WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165unio

BX
6348
A4
N6
U65
1961-1965

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR CHRIST AND THE WORLD

"Ye Shall Be My Witnesses"

One-Hundred and Seventh Annual Session

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1961

NEW SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1961

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1960-1961

One-Hundred and Seventh Annual Session

Held with

Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church

October 25, 1961

New Salem Baptist Church

October 26, 1961

Next Session

Will be Held with

Benton Heights Baptist Church

October 30, 1962

Philadelphia Baptist Church

October 31, 1962

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of General Officers 5

Lay Members of Executive Committee 7

Sub-Committees of Executive Committee 9

Wingate College Faculty and Staff Roster 10

Constitution and By-Laws 18

Proceedings of Annual Session 12

Ministers Belonging to Churches, Not Serving as Pastors in Union Association 25

Historical Table—Union Baptist Association 54

Statistical Tables 58

Program of Annual Session 26

Reports (Arranged According to Time Presented on the Program)

- Executive Committee 27
- Treasurer 28
- Missions Planning Committee 29
- Field Worker 29
- Constitution and By-Laws 30
- Finance 31
- Sunday School 32
- Training Union 33
- Brotherhood 33
- Music 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Evangelism 37
- Good Government 38
- Christian Education 39
- Baptist Hospital 41
- Children's Homes 42
- Homes for Aging 43
- Christian Literature 44
- Annuity 45
- Cooperative Program 46
- Radio and Television 48
- Historical Report 49
- Resolutions 50

In Memoriam 51

DIRECTORY OF GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator _____ J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate
Vice Moderator _____ R. V. Greer, Marshville
Clerk _____ Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate
Treasurer _____ J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Field Worker _____ P. E. Jones, 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe
General Board Member _____ J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate
Historian _____ Lewis F. McLean, R7, Monroe
Brotherhood President _____ C. E. Perry, R1, Wingate
Music Director _____ Oliver J. Yost, Wingate
Pastor's Conference President _____ N. S. Joyner, R, Waxhaw
Sunday School Supt. __ Carroll A. Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe
Training Union Director _____ B. L. Connell, R, Monroe
W. M. U. President _____ Mrs. J. Howard Williams, Monroe

BROTHERHOOD

President _____ C. E. Perry, R1, Wingate
Vice President _____ Ernest D. Lee, R3, Monroe
Secretary-Treasurer _____ K. C. Long, R6, Monroe
R. A. Leader _____ Kenneth Steele, R1, Indian Trail
Christian Witness Leader _____ Norman Barbee, R1, Wingate
Personal Stewardship Leader
Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett St., Monroe
World Mission Leader _____ Max Melton, R4, Monroe
Pianist _____ Dillon Helms, R6, Monroe
Chorister _____ Winslow Ashley, R6, Monroe

Advisory Council

J. W. Digh _____ R5, Monroe
Wyman Bolin _____ R1, Marshville
T. A. Sheppard _____ R1, Indian Trail

SUNDAY SCHOOL

I Officers and Addresses:
Supt. _____ Rev. Carroll Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe
Supt. of Evangelism ____ Rev. Wyman Bolin, R1, Marshville
Supt. of Training _____ Rev. Wyman Bolin, R1, Marshville
Supt. of VBS _ Mrs. C. W. Brock, 1404 Virginia Ave., Monroe
Chorister _____ Worley Griffin, 720 Benton St., Monroe

Supt. Visual Aids _____ Earl Underwood, Wingate

II Conference Leaders and Addresses

Cradle Roll _____ Mrs. D. M. Barbee, R2, Monroe
Nursery _____ Mrs. A. J. Helms, R2, Monroe
Beginner _____ Mrs. Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe
Primary _____ Mrs. E. E. Taylor, R3, Pageland, S. C.
Juniors _____ Miss Sue Rogers, 300 Griffith Rd., Monroe
Intermediates _ Mrs. Louis Irwin, 604 Sutherland Ave., Monroe
Young People _____ Mrs. Brooks Turner, R2, Marshville
Married Young People ____ Mrs. Clyde Connell, R7, Monroe
Adults _____ Hollis Walden, R4, Monroe
Extension _____ Winfred Starnes, R5, Monroe

III Group Leaders and addresses

Group 1 _____ Rev. J. D. Tucker, R7, Monroe
Group 2 _____ Rev. J. L. O'Quinn, R3, Monroe
Group 3 _____ Henry W. Gamble, Waxhaw
Group 4 _____ Clayton Daniels, 104 Forest Hills, Monroe
Group 5 _____Rev. C. E. Clark, R5, Monroe
Group 6 _____ Reece Rogers, R1, Marshville
Group 7 _____ Earl James, R3, Marshville

TRAINING UNION

Director _____ Rev. B. L. Connell, R3, Monroe
Associate Director _____ Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe
Secretary _____ Mrs. Kenneth Helms, R3, Matthews
Chorister _____ Billy Gill, 710 West St., Monroe
Pianist _____ Warren Price, R7, Monroe
Pastor Advisor _____ Rev. Lewis McLean, R7, Monroe
Adult Leader _____ John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews
Young People's Leader _____ Max Melton, R4, Monroe
Intermediate Leader _____ Mrs. Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe
Junior Leader _____ Mrs. Earl Underwood, Wingate
Primary Leader _____ Mrs. Gene Simpson, R7, Monroe
Beginner Leader _____ Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe
Nursery Leader
Group Leaders

1. Rev. B. R. Wallace _____ R2, Marshville
2. Gene Simpson _____ R7, Monroe
3. Craven Helms _____ R7, Monroe
4. Mrs. Billy Gill _____ 710 West St., Monroe
5. J. B. Hill _____ 1902 Griffith Rd., Monroe

6. Don Taylor _____ R1, Monroe
7. John Holly _____ 407 Everett St., Monroe

Nominating Committee

John Vann Williams _____ R2, Matthews
Max Melton _____ R4, Monroe
Rev. Lewis McLean _____ R7, Monroe

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President _____ Mrs. J. Howard Williams, Hayne St., Monroe
Vice President _____ Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, R2, Matthews
Secretary _____ Mrs. A. J. Helms, R2, Monroe
Treasurer _____ Mrs. Erwin Gordon, P.O. Box 60, Monroe
Committee Chairmen:

Prayer _____ Mrs. John A. Bivens, Box 292, Wingate
Mission Study _____ Mrs. Coble Funderburk, R, Monroe
Stewardship _____ Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville
Community Missions __ Mrs. P. E. Jones, Lucille Ave., Monroe
Christian Education _____ Mrs. Charles R. Tucker, Wingate
Visual Aids ____ Mrs. Charles Brock, Harvard St., Monroe

Youth Leaders:

Young Woman's Auxiliary __ Miss Frances Burris, Wingate
Asst. Y. W. A. _____ Miss Virginia Austin, Wingate
Girls Auxiliary _____ Mrs. C. H. Arrowood, R3, Marshville
Asst. Girls Auxiliary _____ Mrs. Jimmy Price, R7, Monroe
Sunbeams _____ Mrs. Carroll Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe
Assistant Sunbeams ____ Mrs. Kenneth Steele, R1, Indian Trail

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. John A. Bivens
Mrs. Bill Brooks
Mrs. Earl Wrape

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, all active pastors in the Association and one lay member from each church compose this committee.

Lay Members on the Executive Committee

Antioch _____ John Hargett, Jr., R2, Marshville
Austin's Grove _____ Buddy Carpenter, R3, Marshville
Benton's Cross Roads _____ Jack Funderburk, R7, Monroe
Benton Heights _____ G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe
Bethel
Brown Hill*

Calvary* _____ Avery Parker, R5, Monroe
Centerview _____ Herbert Nash, R1, Monroe
Central _____ Price Freeman, R2, Matthews
Corinth _____ Aubrey Helms, R6, Monroe
Ebenezer _____ Wendell Stegall, Box 30, R2, Monroe
Euto _____ W. Blair Simpson, R2, Marshville
Fairfield _____ Herbert Stegall, R2, Marshville
Faith _____ W. V. Funderburk, Indian Trail
Faulks _____ Roscoe Faulk, R3, Marshville
Friendly _____ R. L. Howard, R7, Monroe
Green Memorial*
Hamilton Cross Roads _____ B. B. Staton, R2, Marshville
Hartis Grove _____ W. E. Horne, R2, Matthews
Herman _____ J. S. Helms, Waxhaw
Hopewell _____ Jimmy B. Price, R2, Monroe
Howie _____ Thos. L. Plattenburg, Box 343, Waxhaw
Indian Trail
King Street _____ Henry Blythe, Waxhaw
Lanes Creek
Lee Park _____ B. A. Twitty, 706 Bragg St., Monroe
Macedonia _____ Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe
Marshville _____ T. B. Rushing, Marshville
Mary Elizabeth _____ Fate Bigham, R5, Monroe
Midway _____ T. N. Barbee, R1, Wingate
Mill Creek _____ Vander S. Simpson, R3, Monroe
Monroe First _____ Mrs. J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Monroe West _____ Billy Gill, 710 West St., Monroe
Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah
Mt. Olive _____ J. L. Griffin, Marshville
Mt. Pleasant _____ Justin Rape, R4, Monroe
Mt. Zion _____ Henry Rape, R5, Monroe
Mountain Springs
New Hope
New Salem _____ Marvin Harrington, R7, Monroe
Oak Grove _____ Ray Williams, R2, Matthews
Olive Branch _____ Crawford Godwin, R3, Marshville
Philadelphia _____ Steve Autry, R1, Monroe
Pleasant Hill _____ J. B. Smith, R2, Marshville
Price's Chapel

Roanoke _____ Howard Pressley, R7, Monroe
Sandy Ridge _____ Winfred Starnes, R5, Monroe
Sardis _____ Clyde Honeycutt, R7, Monroe
Secrest Grove
Shiloh _____ Craven B. Helms, R7, Monroe
Sunset Park
Sutton Park _____ Charles Broome, 812 Johnson St., Monroe
Union _____ Earl Griffin, R3, Pageland, S. C.
Union Grove _____ Lee Smith, R3, Marshville
Waxhaw
Wingate _____ John A. Bivens, Box 292, Wingate

RECOMMENDED SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. BAPTIST HOSPITAL
   Vance Edwards. Chairman
   F. E. Baucom
   J. B. Helms
2. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
   Field Worker, Chairman
   Moderator
   Sunday School Supt.
   Training Union Director
   W. M. U. President
   Brotherhood President
   Music Director
3. CHILDREN'S HOMES
   T. A. Sheppard, Chairman
   T. N. Barbee
   B. B. Staton
4. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
   Wyman Bolin, Chairman
   Oscar L. Hartis, Jr.
   James Roberson
5. CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
   B. R. Wallace, Chairman
   Craven B. Helms
   G. Dallas Graham
6. CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
   C. A. Francis, Chairman
   M. S. McLain
   Wade Funderburk
7. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM & STEWARDSHIP
   R. V. Greer, Chairman
   P. E. Jones
   N. S. Joyner
   Carroll Davis
8. EVANGELISM
   Lewis McLean, Chairman
   W. V. Funderburk
   J. W. Digh
9. FINANCE
   John A. Bivens, Chairman
   J. Howard Williams
   Vance Edwards
10. GOOD GOVERNMENT
    Avery Parker, Chairman
    Billy Gill
    L. E. Bookout
11. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
    T. B. Rushing, Chairman
    Buddy Carpenter
12. MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE
    J. Dewey Hobbs, Chairman
    R. V. Greer
    Glenn Rushing
13. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES
    Floyd Helms, Sr., Chairman
    J. S. Helms
    Herbert Nash
14. ORDINATION
    Glenn Rushing, Chairman
    M. T. Gales
    J. D. Tucker

15. PROGRAM
Moderator, Chairman
Vice Moderator
Clerk
Field Worker

16. RADIO & TELEVISION
J. L. O'Quinn, Chairman
Charles Clerk
B. A. Twitty

17. TRUSTEES
Charles Brock, Chairman
Lex Funderburk
Vander S. Simpson
Mrs. J. Howard Williams

WINGATE COLLEGE
FACULTY AND STAFF ROSTER

Name	*Address*	*Duties*
Mr. Clifford Adams,	Wingate	Math
Mrs. Nancy Black,	Monroe	Nurse
Miss Helen Board,	Wingate	Voice and Chorus
Mr. James Brower,	Wingate	Math
Mrs. Edna Bundy,	Wingate	Supervisor of Cannon Hall
Mrs. Eleanor Cashion,	Monroe	English
Mr. James Cauble,	Wingate	Registrar, Psychology
Mrs. Vann Chaney.	Wingate	Biology Laboratories
Mr. S. G. Chappell,	Wingate	Dean, Philosophy, Sociology
Mrs. Alice Coleman,	Wingate	Assistant Librarian
Mr. Byrns Coleman,	Wingate	Bible, Psychology
Mr. William Connell,	Wingate	P. E.; Coach
Miss Helen Cowsert,	Wingate	Spanish
Mr. John A. Cox, Jr.,	Wingate	Public Relations
Mrs. Dorothy Crawley,	Wingate	Practical Nurse
Miss Carolyn Dosher,	Wingate	B. S. U. Director
Miss Etta Faye East,	Wingate	Secretary to President
Miss Sarah Lou Edwards,	Wingate	Business
Mr. Thomas Faulkenberry,	Wingate	P. E.
Mr. Sidney Fletcher,	Wingate	Botany
Mr. Joseph Foster,	Wingate	Physics
Mrs. Carolyn Gaddy,	Wingate	History, Government
Mr. George Gerding,	Wingate	Maintenance, Dean of Men
Mrs. Floyd Graefe,	Wingate	Dietitian
Mr. Sam Greer,	3814 Sheffield Dr., Charlotte	Business
Mr. Donald Haskins,	Wingate	Economics
Mr. Joel Herren,	Wingate	Mgr. of Business Office
Mrs. Ruth Horton,	Wingate	Business
Mr. D. H. Ives,	Wingate	Art
Mr. E. R. Ivey,	Wingate	Math
Mr. Carl Jarrell,	Wingate	Math
Mr. Walter Johnson,	Wingate	Chemistry
Mrs. Gladys M. Kerr,	Waxhaw	Math
Miss Martha Linney,	Wingate	English
Mrs. Jean B. Little,	Wingate	Bookkeeper
Mr. Robert Morgan,	Wingate	French
Mr. Benton Nash,	Monroe	Accounting

Mr. Allen Powell, Wingate ..... English
Mrs. Joyce Powell, Wingate ..... English
Mr. Donald Quinn, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Mrs. Jane Quinn, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Mr. James Roberson, Wingate ..... Mgr. of Bookstore
Miss Jane Sampey, Wingate ..... English
Mr. Wesley E. Shaw, Wingate ..... Engineering
Dr. Budd E. Smith, Wingate ..... President
Mrs. Ethel K. Smith, Wingate ..... Librarian
Miss Doris Sparks, Wingate ..... History
Mrs. Anne Stover, Wingate ..... Sec. to Dir. of Student Affairs
Mr. William Stover, Wingate ..... Bible, Greek
Miss Lyndia Tart, Wingate ..... Assistant Dietitian
Mrs. Hedy Timm, Wingate ..... Latin, Spanish, German
Mr. Charles Traynham, Wingate ..... History, Geography
Mrs. Hope Traynham, Wingate ..... Advertising
Dr. Charles Tucker, Wingate ..... Bible
Mrs. Frances C. Vick, Monroe ..... English
Mrs. Florence Wetmore, Wingate ..... Receptionist
Miss Myra Williams, Wingate ..... English, History
Mr. Ralph Williams, Wingate ..... Dir. of Student Affairs
Mrs. Lee K. Willis, Wingate ..... Housemother
Mr. Daniel Wonderly, Wingate ..... Zoology
Mrs. Ruby Yarborough, Wingate ..... Housemother
Miss Sue Yarbrough, Wingate ..... Speech, Dramatics
Mr. Oliver Yost, Wingate ..... Piano, Organ
Mr. C. C. Burris, Wingate ..... Professor Emeritus
Miss Bessie Gaddy, Wingate ..... Professor Emeritus
Dr. A. F. Hendricks, Wingate ..... Professor Emeritus

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

One-Hundred and Seventh Annual Session

of the

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 24	**Hamilton Cross Roads**
October 25	**New Salem**

Morning Session, October 24

The one hundred and seventh annual session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order, at 10 a.m. by Moderator, J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.

Carroll Davis, pastor of Lee Park Church read Bible passages from Matthew 18: 10-14 and Matthew 19:20 and led the opening prayer.

R. V. Greer, pastor of Marshville Church, made a motion that all registered messengers constitute the 107th session of the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina for the transaction of business. The motion was adopted.

The election for Clerk was the first matter of business at which time the name of John A. Bivens was presented by B. R. Wallace. Mr. Bivens asked that his name be withdrawn. Glenn Rushing made a motion that Mr. Bivens be considered despite his request. R. V. Greer made the motion that Mrs. John A. Bivens be elected as Clerk, which motion carried.

The following new pastors were recognized: Cecil Broome, Mary Elizabeth Church; Wayne Blanton, Secrest Grove Church; L. F. Helderman, Mt. Pleasant Church; Julius W. Digh, Sandy Ridge; T. A. Sheppard, Sardis Church.

Associational Field Worker P. E. Jones gave the report of the Executive Committee and presented the following Associational officers; Training Union, B. L. Connell; Music, Oliver Yost; Brotherhood, C. E. Perry; Woman's Missionary Union president, Mrs. J. Howard Williams; Sunday School, Carroll Davis. This report was approved and accepted.

The Moderator made the following recommendation. "The churches that have applied for membership, in the Association continue under the watchcare for the next 12 months. That the

minimum requirement for any church to have membership should be two years, as a constitutional change." (He explained that this restriction does not give voting privileges but the churches can participate in discussions.)

In the period given for discussion C. E. Sigmon, pastor of the Faith Church, which is under watchcare, presented reasons why this church was anxious to come into full membership. J. L. O'Quinn, pastor of the Mill Creek Church asked that the Association consider, in connection with the new churches, those now in the Association that are not supporting the program.

The motion carried for having a two year period of Associate membership.

A vote to elect the Clerk at the close of the annual session and for the acting clerk to serve through the annual meeting, was accepted.

Field Worker, P. E. Jones, read the report of the work done under his direction and expressed gratitude to the membership for their co-operation and help in making the year one of the best ever recorded. He announced the Association survey which is planned for next Spring and the Sunday School Enlargement campaign planned for September, 1962, and encouraged all churches to participate. His report was accepted.

C. A. Francis, pastor of the Monroe First Church, as chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee read the recommended changes in the Constitution. These will be read and voted upon on the second day.

John A. Bivens, chairman of the Finance committee commended the churches on their support of the Associational Missions work and called attention that, with one exception, all of the 57 churches had contributed to the work during the year. This report was accepted.

Following the congregational hymn singing, and due to the time limit, the Moderator asked that his message be postponed until after the Organizational reports in the afternoon session. This request was granted.

The Wingate College Men's Chorus, under the direction of Miss Helen Board with Oliver Yost as accompanist, rendered two beautiful selections preceding the announcements by the pastor of the host church, F. E. Baucom, who extended a cordial welcome.

B. R. Wallace, pastor of the Pleasant Hill Church, brought the morning message taken from Matthew 7: 24-29 and forcefully called attention to the evidences of cracks that appear in the Christian principles in our homes, schools and churches with the challenge to hold true to our Christian faith.

The moderator led the closing prayer in which gratitude was expressed for the food to be enjoyed.

Afternoon Session, October 24

Oliver Yost brought the opening afternoon period of Scripture and prayer. Mr. Yost also expressed appreciation for the co-operation of the churches in trying to help in having better hymn singing. The report of the work done, under his direction, was heard and accepted as the report.

Winfred Starnes, retiring Sunday School Superintendent, gave the Sunday School report and it was accepted.

Billy G. Gill, retiring Training Union Director, called attention to the report of this phase of work in the printed advance report which was accepted.

C. E. Perry, president of the Brotherhood, gave the report of his work and solicited the prayers and support. This report was accepted.

Mrs. J. Howard Williams, incoming president, gave the report of Woman's Missionary Union and introduced Mrs. Henry W. Gamble, State W.M.U. vice president and former President in the Association. Mrs. Gamble brought an inspiring and challenging message on the cause of missions and the part each one has in its promotion and work.

J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., pastor of Wingate Church, and Moderator of the Association brought a most timely message as he tried to promote thought and answers to the question, "What is an Association?" He stimulated a better understanding of the working together of churches in a united, voluntary way and the necessity for co-operation of churches.

Lewis McLean, pastor of Shiloh Church, gave the report on Evangelism and announced the Evangelistic Clinic to be held January 19.

J. W. Digh, pastor of Sandy Ridge Church, referred to his advance report, in the book of reports. He expressed gratitude

to all who had expressed love and sympathy during his hospital experience, due to an automobile accident.

Wyman Bolin, pastor of Philadelphia Churh, gave the report on Christian Education and recognized Mrs. Budd E. Smith, who spoke to the report. Representatives from Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill Colleges were also recognized and had a few words to say.

Following a congregational hymn words of appreciation were expressed to the host church. The benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

There was an attendance of 500 for the first day's session.

Morning Session, October 25

The Moderator, J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., called the meeting to order and recognized B. L. Connell, of Price Chapel Church, who brought the Scripture reading from II Timothy 2 and led the opening prayer.

The Rev. Alfred Wright and Mrs. Wright were recognized as coming to the Association to serve the Austin's Grove Church.

The Moderator, who is a member of the General Board of the N. C. Baptist State Convention, gave a brief report of the functions of the Board, after which he turned the program over to the Vice Moderator, R. V. Greer, pastor of the Marshville Church.

The Baptist Hospital was presented by Vance Edwards, pastor of Benton's Cross Roads Church, who gave his allotted time to Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations of the hospital in Winston-Salem. The report was adopted.

Dr. W. R. Waggoner, superintendent of the Baptist Children's Homes, spoke to the report on the Children's Homes given by B. L. Connell. Report adopted.

The Homes for the Aging was presented by T. W. Hearne pastor of Calvary Church. Mrs. Maddry Penry, superintendent of the Albemarle Home for the Aging, gave some interesting facts and experiences about her work. Report adopted.

L. E. Bookout, pastor of Benton Heights Church, presented his written report on Christian Literature and then recognized, J. Marse Grant, editor of the **Biblical Recorder,** who spoke to the report, which was adopted.

M. S. McLain, pastor of the New Salem Church, was recog-

nized for announcement. He extended cordial words of welcome.

Oliver Yost, head of the Wingate College Music department, led the congregation in singing, "My Hope is Built." A Men's Quartet, from Wingate College rendered two selections.

The Annuity report, prepared by J. D. Tucker, pastor of Hopewell Church, was spoken to by the Rev. Tom Greene, state representative, who appealed to all churches to help their pastors use this protective plan. Report adopted.

The Co-operative Program of giving, "the best system for the support of God's work throughout the world," said R. V. Greer, who prepared the report and presented Harold Cole, Secretary on Christian Education for the State Convention, who spoke to the report, which was adopted.

The closing prayer included words of gratitude for the food to be enjoyed at the noon hour.

Afternoon Session, October 25

The afternoon session was opened by the Vice Moderator, R. V. Greer, with a congregational song.

C. E. Perry read the Scripture from Collossians 3:8 and led the opening prayer.

The Radio and Television report, prepared by Marvin Smith, pastor of Mountain Springs Church, was adopted, as written for the advance report.

Lewis McLean presented the historical report, which was adopted.

The Place and Preacher committee presented invitations from Benton Heights and Philadelphia Churches, as meeting place for the annual 1962 sessions, to meet in the order presented. M. T. Gales is to preach the annual sermon with Robert Outlaw, to be the alternate. This report was accepted.

Resolutions of gratitude and appreciation to the host churches, the program committee and to those participating on the program were read by the chairman, Wyman Bolin and accepted by a rising vote of thanks.

It was the consensus of opinion among local people and visitors that the spirit of unity, the well planned program and the advanced reports placed in the hands of the messengers, helped to make this one of the Association's best annual meetings.

The Moderator presided over the closing business session at which time the Amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws were read by the chairman, Rev. C. A. Francis and accepted.

The following were elected to serve as officers: Moderator, J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.; Vice Moderator, R. V. Greer; Treasurer, J. Howard Williams; Historian, Lewis McLean; Training Union Director, B. L. Connell; Sunday School superintendent, Carroll Davis; Brotherhood president, C. E. Perry; Music Director, Oliver Yost; Woman's Missionary Union president, Mrs. J. Howard Williams.

A representative of the Wycliff Bible Translators Jungle Aviation Camp, near Waxhaw, was recognized and given time to tell something of their work and appealed for "prayer backers."

The names of deceased members from the churches were read by the Moderator while the congregation stood during the memorial period.

P. E. Jones led the closing prayer.

There was an attendance of 400 for the second days' session.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article II — Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

Article III — Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Article IV — Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

Article V — Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messengers—to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general wel-

fare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

Article VI — Reception of Churches into Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided: the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least two years. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient fervor in its work. The Mission Planning Committee will receive written quarterly reports from the church. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of the two-years of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church toward its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

Article VII — Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and such other officers as may be deemed necessary.

The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood president and Music Director shall be selected by the Nominating Committee of each organization, when they select their slate of officers to be and that these officers be approved by the Association Executive Committee in September, and that these officers be subject to the approval of the Association at its annual meeting.

The Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent shall be elected by her organization.

These shall be elected annually; their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session in which they are elected: the term of service in each office will be limited to a period of three (3) successive years, except for the Moderator and Vice Moderator. Their tenure of office shall be limited to two (2) years. The tenure of office of the Field Worker shall be based on an indefinite call.

An exception is made in the case of the President of Woman's Missionary Union, whose tenure of office will be limited to a period of five (5) successive years.

These officers shall make written reports to the annual meeting, when called upon.

Article VIII — Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association in addition to periodic reports to the Executive Committee during the year.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

10. It shall be the duty of the Music Director to promote the interests of the Music Program in the churches of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

Article IX — Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday

School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, the Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:
   a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;
   b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.
   c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.
   d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Field Worker will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Children's Homes, Program, Radio, Trustees.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

Article X — Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and the Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom Efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping informed of the needs within the Association. To consult with churches seeking membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have three members, with the Moderator serving as one of them.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian Literature in and through the churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan.

To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget.

To consider throughout the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

ORDINATION

To act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance

To consider candidates only upon recommendation of the church where he holds his membership.

To recommend and encourage a public ordination service. The date for this service should not be announced until after the candidate has been examined.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting.

To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local Radio Station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational in-

terest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

Article XI — Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

Article XII — Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Article XIII — Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

Article XIV — Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

Article XV — Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns and operates Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.

3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

8. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

9. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

10. A simple majority vote shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution. Any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

Ministers Belonging to Our Churches Who Are Not Serving As Pastors

Herbert Caudle, S.	Wingate
J. S. Simpson, R.O.	R7, Monroe
Alfred Helms, I.	R7, Monroe
J. T. Simpson, I.	R7, Monroe
Tommy Lomax	Dunn
E. L. Byrum, Sr., L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Howard Simpson	R1, Indian Trail
George Dehart	Indian Trail
Melvin Rowell	Indian Trail
Natin Price	Indian Trail
Marvin Mills	R1, Wingate
Clyde Preslar	R3, Marshville
James Moore, L. M.	R2, Matthews
Joe Lee Helms, I.	R1, Indian Trail
Raymond Price, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
J. Buren Helms, O. M.	Marshville
I. D. Moser, R. O.	Broome St., Monroe
Zeb A. Caudle. R. O.	R. Peachland
Frank Couick, L. M.	R2, Waxhaw
Ray Starnes, L. M.	R6, Monroe
P. E. Jones, D. M. O.	Box, Monroe
Cecil Jones, O. M.	R7, Monroe
J. F. Cunningham, O. M.	Indian Trail
Samuel Long, R. O.	R7, Monroe
Kenneth Simpson, L. M.	P. O. Box 53, Monroe
Roy P. Yow, L. M.	R6, Monroe
Clyde Price, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Frank Conder, Jr., L. M.	Indian Trail
Bill Walters, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Marvin Watkins, O. M.	R4, Monroe
Tony Wright, O. M.	Sioux St., Monroe
Craven B. Helms, L. M.	R7, Monroe
Charles Broome, L. M.	812 Johnson St., Monroe
H. E. Nance	R2, Marshville
W. B. Holmes, O. R.	R3, Marshville
W. H. Mullis, L. M.	R1, Waxhaw
Vann Bigham	R1, Waxhaw
C. C. Burris, P.	Wingate
Geo. W. Burch, R. O.	Wingate
Byrns Coleman, Ed. O.	Wingate
Charles Tucker, Ed. O.	Wingate

S—Student

R. O.—Retired Ordained

I—Inactive

L. M.—Licensed Minister

O. M. I.—Ordained Minister Inactive
D. M. O.—District Missionary Ordained
O. M.—Ordained Minister
Ed. O.—Educational, Ordained

PROGRAM

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE-HUNDRED AND SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church
October 24, 1961

10:00	Scripture—Prayer	Carroll Davis
10:05	Organization:	
	Election of Clerk	
	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Reports:	
	Executive Committee	
	Treasurer	
	Missions Planning Committee	
	Field Worker	
	Constitution and By-Laws	
	Finance	
10:50	Congregational Hymn	
10:55	Moderator's Address	
11:20	Announcements—Music	
11:30	Sermon	
12:00	Lunch	
1:00	Scripture—Prayer	Oliver Yost
1:05	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	
	Training Union	
	Brotherhood	
	Music	
	Woman's Missionary Union	
1:30	Evangelism Report	
1:45	Good Government Report	
1:55	Christian Education Report	
2:30	Miscellaneous Business—Adjourn	

New Salem Baptist Church
October 25, 1961

10:00	Scripture—Prayer	B. L. Connell
10:05	Information on General Board	
10:15	Social Services:	
	Baptist Hospital	
	Children's Homes	

Homes for Aging
10:45 Christian Literature Report
10:55 Announcements—Music
11:00 Annuity Report
11:20 Cooperative Program Report
12:00 Lunch
1:00 Scripture—Prayer ..... C. E. Perry
1:05 Radio and Television Report
1:10 Historian's Report
1:15 Special Committees:
Place and Preacher
Resolutions
1:25 Business:
Constitution and By-laws
Miscellaneous
Election of Officers
1:50 Memorials
2:00 Adjourn

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met four times during the Associational year 1960-61.

The first meeting was held on December 13, in the First Baptist Church of Monroe, at 7:30 p.m. with 27 churches answering the roll call.

J. Howard Williams, Treasurer, reported a bank balance of $764.15. He urged churches to send their contributions in monthly or quarterly.

C. A. Francis announced that three courses in the Seminary Extension work were taught during the first semester, and that two courses would be offered during the second semester

Oliver Yost, Associational Music Director, submitted the following names for workers in the Music Department. F. E. Baucom, Wyman Bolin, Mrs. John D. Rollins, Mrs. Charles R. Tucker, M. T. Gales, and Mrs. F. L. Dixon. The Committee assured Mr. Yost that these people could serve with their blessings.

Lewis F. McLean, Chairman of Evangelism, recommended that March 20-April 1, be Simultaneous Jubilee Revival dates in the Association instead of March 19-April 2. The recommendation was approved.

The second meeting of the Executive Committee was held on March 13, at the First Baptist Church of Monroe at 7:30 p.m. There were 37 churches represented.

Several announcements were made concerning dates of the five Associational departments, and the churches were urged to encourage their workers to take advantage of Associational training opportunities.

The third Executive Committee meeting was held on June 13, in the Wingate College Cafeteria, with Dr. and Mrs. Budd Smith as host and hostess. There were 35 churches represented at this meeting.

A delicious meal was served with the Baptist State Convention taking care of the cost.

J. Howard Williams, Treasurer, reported a bank balance of $331.70.

P. E. Jones, Field Worker, recommended a new and uniform grouping of the churches in the Association. Printed copies of the proposed grouping were passed out, and after the grouping arrangements were explained the Committee approved the plan.

Dr. Budd Smith told of the challenge of Mr. Charles Cannon in offering $150,000 to Wingate College on condition that said amount be matched by others. Dr. Smith urged the churches to give $1.00 per member to Wingate College on Father's Day.

Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development Department of the Baptist State Convention presented some Long Range Plans for the churches in the Association. The plans were discussed and the committee commended the plans to the churches.

The fourth meeting of the Executive Committee was held on September 12, in the First Baptist Church of Monroe at 7:30 p.m. There were 33 churches represented at this meeting.

J. Howard Williams, Treasurer, reported a bank balance of approximately $500.00.

John A. Bivens, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented a recommended budget for 1961-62 in the amount of $9,923.76. The Committee voted to recommend the budget to the Annual Association for approval.

C. A. Francis announced that the Seminary Extension classes would begin on September 26, with two courses being offered. He stated that the courses would be taught by Dr. Charles R. Tucker and Rev. J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr. He also gave the hours of the class meetings as 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. and the dates as each Tuesday for 9 weeks.

P. E. Jones, Field Worker, announced dates for the Associational Survey and the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Moderator
Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Clerk

Treasurer's Report 1960-61

Bank Balance Beginning of Associational Year		$ 547.91
Receipts:		
Church Contributions	$7,283.55	
State Convention Contributions	910.00	
Contribution by P. E. Jones	100.00	
Contributions for Pastorium	175.00	
Minutes	602.47	
Cooperative Program	10.00	
Vacation Bible School Supplies	17.50	
Total Receipts		$9,098.52
Total Receipts Plus Bank Balance at First of Year		$9,646.43

Disbursements:		
Salary—Field Worker	$4,500.00	
Travel and Utilities	1,299.96	
House Payments to Cameron Brown Co.	1,148.76	
Minutes	712.12	
Visual Aids	16.84	
Telephone	96.72	
Postage	157.97	
Convention and Conference Expense	79.69	
Miscellaneous Supplies	297.69	
Sunday School Department	27.15	
Brotherhood Department	37.40	
Cooperative Program	10.00	
Social Security and Retirement	346.52	
Pastorium Upkeep	89.50	
Mrs. Margaret Williamson (for last year's work)	10.00	
Total Disbursements		$8,830.32
Balance in Bank at end of Associational Year		$ 816.11

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams. Treasurer

Recommendations from the Missions Planning Committee

1. That the four churches under the watchcare of the Association be continued under the watchcare for the next 12 months.

2. That the minimum watchcare period for a church requesting admission into the Association be extended from one to two years.

(The first recommendation was adopted and the second referred to the second day for action as a constitutional amendment.)

Report of Field Worker

The first thing I wish to do in this report is to thank the fine people who comprise the Union Baptist Association for the warm and cordial reception given to me and my family during the first full year in the Association.

The second thing I wish to do is to express my appreciation for the splendid cooperation of the churches and pastors. This, *COOPERATION,* is the key to progress, promise and promotion in our local churches and Association.

The third matter I wish to mention is that of the work of Associational officers and workers. Our officers and all the workers in the five departments have given their best in the promotion of God's cause here in our Association, and for that they are to be commended.

The fourth matter I wish to report on is that of our Associational workers for the year 1961-62. They have been enlisted by faithful

nominating committees and we feel confident that our entire Associational program will be in good hands during the new year.

Our calendar of activities for 1961-62 will include two Associational-wide campaigns. During the dates February 23-March 2, we shall attempt to enlist our churches in a Church-Community Survey. Then during the dates September 16-21, we shall be carrying out Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns in our churches.

I wish to conclude this report with the following summary of my labors for the year just ended:

Visited each of the 57 churches at least twice.

Delivered 89 sermons and talks.

Conducted several prayer meetings and taught several Sunday School lessons.

Helped ordain deacons in three churches.

Conducted six installation services.

Promoted and helped conduct Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic.

Published and mailed 7,000 bulletins

Mailed out over 4,000 cards and letters.

Attended 16 conferences and conventions outside the Association.

Taught study courses in several churches.

Held 90 conferences with individuals—63 conferences with groups —worked with 45 committees.

Many hours have been spent in the office preparing material, typing, mimeographing, studying, planning, and using the telephone. Moreover, travel has claimed its share of the time.

We stand now on the threshold of a new year. May we use it for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
P. E. Jones

Report on Constitution And By-Laws

The Committee on Constitution and By-Laws recommends the following constitutional changes:

1. In Article IV—Powers and Prerogatives, p. 11, section 1, the words "rights of usefulness" be dropped since they have very little meaning.

2. In Article VII—Officers, the first, fourth, and sixth paragraphs refer to the "Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent." The word Superintendent is obsolete. We recommend that the word be changed to read "President" so as to keep proper terminology. Also, the same change is to be made in Article IX, Executive Committee, paragraph 1, pertaining to "Woman's Missionary Union."

3. In the third paragraph of the same Article (VII), we recommend that the office of "Music Director" we inserted after "Brotherhood President," so that it would read: "The Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, and Music Director shall be selected. . . ."

4. In the same paragraph, we recommend that the Association Organizational Leaders be approved by the Association Executive Committee in September rather than at the Annual Association in October in order that these officers may begin their work at the beginning of October. The last part of paragraph three would read: "and that these officers be approved by the Association Executive Committee in September."

5. In paragraph five of the same Article (VII), we recommend that the unit organizational officers be limited to a period of three years instead of two. The change would read: "the term of service in each office will be limited to a period of three (3) successive years."

6. In Article VIII—Duties of Officers, paragraph 1, we recommend that we omit the word "time" relative to "time, place and preacher," in that the time is set each year by the Association.

7. In the same Article (VIII), paragraph four, we recommend that the following words be added at the close of the paragraph: "in addition to periodic reports to the Executive Committee during the year."

8. In the same Article (VIII), we recommend adding paragraph ten to read: "it shall be the duty of the Music Director to promote the interests of the Music Program in the churches of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished."

9. In Article IX—Executive Committee, paragraph one, we recommend changing the word "Brotherhood Chairman" to read "Brotherhood President" so as to be in keeping with right terminology, that the words "Music Director" be inserted after "Woman's Missionary Union President."

10. In Article X—Duties of Committees, paragraph on Children's Homes, we recommend changing the word "Orphanage" to "Children's Homes" so that the paragraph would read: "to keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

11. In Article XIV—Time of Annual Meeting, paragraph one, we recommend that we delete the words "if possible."

12. In Article XV—Wingate Junior College, we recommend that the words "and operates" after the word "owns."

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. Francis

Contributions From Churches To Associational Missions

(Oct. 1, 1960-Sept. 30, 1961)

Antioch	$ 75.00	Calvary	42.00
Austin Grove	150.00	Centerview	125.00
Benton Cross Roads	345.00	Central	45.00
On House	100.00	Corinth	20.00
Benton Heights	205.00	Ebenezer	50.00
Bethel	10.00	Euto	100.00
Brown Hill	10.00	Fairfield	12.01

Faith	29.80	Mountain Springs	300.00
Faulks	.00	New Hope	50.00
Friendly	50.00	New Salem	57.84
Green Memorial	27.00	Oak Grove	290.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	100.00	Olive Branch	75.00
Hartis Grove	35.00	Philadelphia	275.00
Hermon	100.00	Pleasant Hill	75.00
Hopewell	150.00	Price Chapel	25.00
Howie	10.00	Roanoke	50.00
Indian Trail	25.00	Sandy Ridge	125.00
King Street	75.00	Sardis	55.00
Lanes Creek (Missions)	25.00	Secrest Grove	25.00
(House)	50.00	Shiloh	240.24
Lee Park	145.00	Sunset Park	16.66
Macedonia	100.00	Sutton Park	225.00
Marshville	550.00	Union	50.00
Mary Elizabeth	100.00	Union Grove	125.00
Midway	50.00	Waxhaw	40.00
Mill Creek	50.00	Wingate	1,100.00
Monroe, First	900.00		
Monroe, West	150.00	Total from Churches	7,495.55
Mt. Harmony	100.00	P. E. Jones	100.00
Mt. Moriah	30.00	Bapt. State Convention	910.00
Mt. Olive	30.00		
Mt. Pleasant	75.00		
Mt. Zion	25.00	Grand Total	$8,505.55

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School for 1961 has been both encouraging and discouraging. We have put forth an effort to show to the churches the great need of evangelism. The workers have shown a great interest in the Associational work, and I wish to thank every one who had a part.

An Officers' and Leaders' Clinic was held at Benton Heights Church in October, 1960. Mr. James D. Furr, Sunday School Superintendent in the Cabarrus Association, showed a filmstrip on Associational Sunday School work.

Four Sunday School meetings were held during the year with good attendance and a fine spirit of cooperation.

We do not have a report of the churches having January Bible study, but we hope most of our churches did.

Forty-nine churches reported Vacation Bible Schools and we consider this to be an excellent report.

I am hoping and praying that the Sunday School for another year will be greater than ever and that much effort will be put forth to

see our Sunday School grow. Let us keep in mind the great command of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Winfred Starnes

Training Union Report

The Training Union has seen another good year with those participating in the Training Program of our churches. We have not had as many new Unions organized as we had hoped for but those who have worked and trained have, I am sure, received a blessing from Baptist Training Union.

Let us hope that during the coming year we will, "Study to show ourselves approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Our meetings have been held in keeping with the recommended schedule and our attendance has been good. We have had the following meetings:

1. Three Executive Committee meetings.
2. Four Officers and Leaders Conferences.
3. Three Mass Meetings.
4. One clinic for Church Officers and Committees.
5. One Mobilization "M" Night.
6. Numerous Study Courses throughout the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy G. Gill

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood work in the Union Association this year has been very interesting with much enthusiasm and a desire to help the cause of Christ being shown by the staff of workers.

We had four Associational meetings and they were all well attended with the exception of one, and this was due to conflicts.

At one of our meetings a very inspiring program was presented by three of our ministers on "Correct and Incorrect Approach to Soul-Winning."

We had at another meeting a most challenging appeal by Dr. Budd Smith on "Our Living for God and the Betterment of Mankind in Our World Today."

In still another meeting we had some of our young laymen to bring most interesting and inspiring addresses on "Christian Stewardship." Election of officers for 1961-62 followed these addresses.

The highlight of our year's work was our supper meeting held at Forest Hills High School Cafeteria on September 15, when our R. A. Leader, Mr. Kenneth Steele presented the R. A.s in a short program showing some of the results of his and his helpers efforts to inspire and lead the boys in the correct avenues of life. He presented awards to the different groups, after which the Brotherhood presented a plaque to Mr. Steele in recognition of his outstanding service with the boys.

We also had a delayed workshop this year which was very well attended.

There were several new Brotherhoods organized during the year and some old groups revived.

The most urgent need is for more enthusiasm on the part of pastors, deacons, and laymen. This is necessary if we are to meet the challenge before us. Several donations have been mailed to the State office on the R. A. Camp. The fields are ready for harvest. Let us move forward for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Perry

Report on Associational Music Department

Dedicated to the task of helping the churches of the Union Association to utilize more effectively their resources in music to the glory of God and in the service of Jesus Christ, the music officers of the Union Association met the night of January 19, 1961, for a training-planning meeting which was led by Brother Joe Stroud, State Music Secretary. Brother Stroud sharpened our vision and fanned the fires of our enthusiasm as he spoke out of his wide experience of the power and growth of the music ministry in the churches in our State Baptist Convention in recent years. He expressed his belief that the Union Association could have an effective music ministry in a year or so, realizing that the first year a new committee serves is a time of becoming acquainted with the work and with the music leadership of the local churches.

It was decided to plan a Hymn Sing as our first Associational meeting. Brother Stroud spoke of the possibility of having Associational group schools in the winter or spring of 1962, with the Music Department of the State Convention providing leaders to work with local church leadership and Associational music officers in a week of music schools held simultaneously over the Association.

Our dominant aim for the year was to increase the awareness of our people of the value of an organized and working music ministry in the local church. (By the term "music ministry" we mean; that the local church elects a person to lead the music program, that the church has at least one group which meets regularly and that the church use music to strengthen worship, education, and evangelism).

While we realize that the success of the Lord's work consisteth not in the abundance of meetings, we know that when God's people meet to plan, study, and fellowship together under the guidance of His Spirit, progress will be made. Atttendance and participation in the hymn sings were encouraging. Approximately 20 churches were represented at the first hymn sing, which was held in the beautiful new chapel-auditorium on the campus of Wingate College. The hymn sing on July 16 at the West Monroe Church was also a real blessing, although it was not so well attended—probably word did not get around that it is air-conditioned! A third sing was held at the Sutton Park Church October 15. A well planned and helpful

music conference was conducted May 9 in the Benton Heights Church, but attendance was very poor; a total of 13 people, including participants in the panel discussion. This type of meeting offers the most in the way of practical assistance for church music leaders, and it was a great disappointment to see how ill-esteemed was this meeting.

A music survey was taken, but only 27 of the 57 churches in the Association returned the Church Music Information forms.

Realizing the value of church music training on the local church level, Dr. Budd Smith, president of Wingate College, made available again this past summer the services of your Associational Music Director and Mrs. Charles Tucker, Director of Training, for a series of one-week music schools. Growing interest in, and appreciation for these opportunities for training in music reading at no cost to the local churches is indicated by the fact that six of these schools were conducted as compared to three in the summer of 1960. Schools were held in the following churches: Benton Heights, Olive Branch, Shiloh, Austin's Grove, Philadelphia, and Mount Pleasant. The Associational Music Ministry is most grateful to Dr. Smith for these opportunities to provide music training for so many churches.

Your Associational Music Director is most grateful for the support and encouragement of Brother Dewey Hobbs, our Moderator, and Brother P. E. Jones, our Field Worker. Serving faithfully as officers have been the following: Brother Flave Baucom, and Brother Wyman Bolin, as pastor-advisors, Brother M. T. Gales, Director of Congregational Activities, Mrs. Charles Tucker, Director of Training, Mrs. John D. Rollins, Director of Instrumental Activities, Mrs. F. L. Dixon, Director of Graded Choir Activities. Brother Jones also served unofficially in the capacity of Director of Publicity and Promotion, an office for which Brother Billy Gill has been nominated for the coming year.

A word of recognition and appreciation is also due those pastors, music directors, choirs, ensembles, and soloists who have supported the summer music schools, hymn sings, and other music activities.

Our objectives for the coming year consist of the following:

1. Increasing awareness and appreciation of the values and joys of participation in a church music ministry through hymn sings, carol sings, and music conferences.

2. Closer cooperation with local church music leadership through visits, music schools, and utilization of these persons in Associational activities.

3. Closer cooperation with other Associational organizations; i.e., Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and W. M. U.—giving assistance in providing music for meetings of these groups.

4. More practical assistance in planning Music Expansion Week and local church music leadership classes and music schools.

5. Promotion and encouragement of participation in District and State Choir Festivals.

Respectfully submitted,
Oliver J. Yost

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The Woman's Missionary Union is the Missionary organization of the church. It has as its purpose the promotion of Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship and missionary education of youth. This is a far reaching, world wide objective inspired by Jesus Christ who gave to us the commission, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations. . . ." Matthew 28:19-20.

Every woman who relates herself to a Woman's Missionary Society is at the same time relating herself to this great world objective. Through W. M. U. we seek to develop an appreciation for all people and a deep concern for those who are lost. We endeavor to strengthen the spiritual life of our members and to lead them into experiences of Christian witnessing. We seek to magnify the spirit of Christian sharing through tithing, the support of the Cooperative Program and generous gifts to special offerings for foreign, home and state missions.

During the past year, under the able leadership of Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, we have noted increases and advancement in all areas of the work.

At present there are 46 churches with Woman's Missionary Societies, 18 churches with Young Woman's Auxiliaries and 25 with Sunbeam Bands. Roanoke Church has reported a new G. A. organized during the year. There are still 9 churches with no organized W. M. U. work.

Associational meetings held during the year include:

1. Leadership course in five two-hour sessions, with 28 Leadership cards awarded.
2. An accredited youth leadership course conducted by State personnel with 60 cards awarded.
3. An Associational Mission Study Institute.
4. Annual W. M. U. meeting at Philadelphia attended by approximately 200 women.
5. Pastors' Wives Dinner.
6. Association Mission Study Course taught by Mrs. Mitchiner, State Chairman.
7. Sunbeam Band Day Camp held at Shiloh Church, August 25. 26.
8. Associational Leadership Conference, September 28, with approximately 250 women attending.

Seven Associational officers attended the State W. M. U. Workshop at Fruitland, September 8-9.

We are honored to have our own Mrs. Henry Gamole, of Waxhaw, now serving as State W. M. U. Vice President. We covet the prayers and cooperation of the entire Association that His way may be known upon earth, His saving health among all nations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Howard Williams

Report on Evangelism

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in dispair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only ten million per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our Association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our Association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.
2. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.
3. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962-64 supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the Church Councils.
4. That our Association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next clinic is January 19, 1962.
5. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:
   a. CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM—An evangelistic pastor elected to serve during Associational year. Promote perennial soul-winning in all churches. Serve as Chairman of Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee and Evangelism Committee, which is composed of Associational officers.
   b. ALL CHURCHES CONDUCTING REVIVALS—Each church conducting a minimum of one revival annually—fifty per cent of churches conducting two revivals annually. Churches sponsoring mission revivals where needed.
   c. EACH CHURCH WINNING AND BAPTIZING NEW MEM-

BERS—Churches endeavoring to increase previous year's baptismal record. Seventy-five per cent of churches using the Church Council. Churches sustaining perennial evangelism and perennial spiritual growth programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis F. McLean

Report on Good Government

Baptists of the Union Association may with pardonable pride congratulate themselves on being loyal to the doctrines of the Bible as interpreted and taught by their spiritual forbears, and as believed and declared by those who are now members of our churches. Yet Baptists must ever realize that belief in truth is proved to be genuine, winsome, and effective only as it is transmitted into facts and translated into life.

Jesus, the great head of the Church said, "Why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?" Obedience is always the proof of faith. To thoughtful Christians it seems unnecessary to enlarge upon the fact of the moral and spiritual decline in the standards of Christian living today. The Bible, the Church, the Lord's Day, the Christian Home are apparently forgotten and forsaken by all too many of our so-called best people.

Profanity, vulgarity, immodesty, greed, drunkenness, lust, and all other forms of vice that dishonor God and will wreck humanity go hand in hand with the legalized liquor traffic. People need to represent their Christ when they are alone in the voting booth. They must decide for or against the dram shops, Saturday mid-night shows, the laxity of divorce laws and many other evils of our day. These along with many other sins such as hate, murder, race pride and un-Christian emphasis on material things should be pondered by our people. Our spiritual needs will never be met by holding up white-washed hands and inveighing against the sinner.

Christian people everywhere and those in our Association in particular must show the realities of the Christian life so predominantly in daily living as well as in Sunday worship that men who do not know and honor Christ shall come to know him as Saviour and follow Him as Lord. We recommend to every Christian, renewed love and consecration to Christ; renewed love and concern for the lost at home and in all the world. We also recommend renewed hatred of covetousness, selfishness, desire for ease and pleasure and all other forms of sin in our own lives together with the determination to so live, labor and pray that our beloved land will not only be worthy of the sacrifice of so many who have fought and died for us, but also worthy of the sacrifice of Him who voluntarily died on Calvary to redeem men from sin.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Digh

Report on Christian Education

Southern Baptists operate six seminaries, the Carver School of Missions and Social Work, and support the American Baptist Theological Seminary jointly with the National Baptist Convention. We also operate thirty-one senior colleges, twenty junior colleges. seven academies and five Bible Schools, or a total of seventy-one educational institutions.

Enrollment in these institutions reached a record high of 65,338 students for 1960-61. In addition there were 6,462 special and extension students, making a total of 71,800 people being trained in sme way by these schools.

Of the seventy-one educational institutions supported by Southern Baptists, nine are located in our own state of North Carolina. In this report we will be more directly concerned with the role and ministry of these: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, Wingate, Fruitland Bible Institute, and Southeastern Seminary.

Our forefathers set about to provide colleges and other educational institutions where Christian education would be provided not only for ministers and other church leaders, but for leadership in all areas of social activities. For more than seventy-five years after the opening of Wake Forest College, her presidents and supporters often opposed any colleges being operated by the state. Evidently, these men foresaw what has happened with much of higher education in America today. With a secular state providing a secular education, we are rapidly losing early Christian education emphasis. Unless something is done quickly to change this trend in America, we can find little hope for our churches, communities and our country.

North Carolina Baptists have been pioneers in this effort to preserve Christian education. These efforts have met opposition from many sources, often from those who would be expected to be their strongest supporters. The struggle for these institutions as the hope of providing Christian education for young men and women must never stop if our Baptist people wish to have a significant role in shaping the kind of world we are to have.

The principal characteristic of a Christian educational institution is to be found in the men and women who constitute its personnel—not in buildings and subject matter, or other non-personal features. These people constitute the very fabric into which every worthwhile experience must be woven. It is becoming increasingly difficult each year to secure these dedicated and well-trained people to work and teach in these institutions. They are given no special considerations in costs of living or preparation for this work, but they must be willing to accept these responsibilities with salaries much lower than those paid in public schools and colleges. As Baptists, we must give serious thought to this important matter of providing people for operating our schools. Perhaps we should make it possible for our

most capable and promising young people to continue their education and prepare to become our teachers and leaders of tomorrow.

We must never forget that three out of every four Baptist youths in college must look to some college other than our seven Baptist colleges, and we are deeply concerned for their welfare also. This is why we must be careful to continue to provide a good ministry through the Baptist Student Union in all colleges along with and in addition to the work in our Baptist colleges.

The annual operating budgets of our seven colleges total between eleven and twelve million dollars. Students pay some over half of this total and Baptists through the Cooperative Program, this last college year paid about five per cent of the operating costs. Other sources include endowment income, net earnings from such auxiliary enterprises as dormitories, dining room, student centers, etc. In addition to these costs for operation, the seven colleges are spending several million dollars each year in expanding and improving their physical plants and equipment. For the last ten years our Baptist people have provided an average of $500,000 each year to help with these capital outlay costs.

We have heard much discussion about these financial matters in recent years. The special Convention Committee of 21 members brought its report to the special session of the State Convention in Greensboro on May 4, and all the report and actions taken relate to this matter of trying to help these seven Baptist colleges meet the growing needs of these young people. The proposals of the Committee and the recommendations adopted by the Convention are aimed at helping in both operating costs and capital outlay or plant costs. The operating needs would be helped by freeing all the regular Cooperative Program funds for operation only, which would almost double the present five per cent, or give the colleges some $1,200,000 each year to aid in operation. The special Convention approved this idea by adopting a Program of Advance for the next three years, 1962-64, through the Cooperative Program. The carrying out of the proposed program in full will give the colleges in the next three years more than $8,000,000 for plant expansion and improvements and nearly $1,000,000 for new student centers in other colleges for our Baptist youth. Also, the colleges are urged to continue their special fund raising efforts from every source other than in the Baptist churches. At no time in their history has there been greater interest in the importance of the work of these colleges among our Baptist people, and all of us should join in this significant undertaking. As Baptists, we have different opinions as to how we may best proceed to do our work, but of greatest importance is the fact that we recognize the needs and set about doing something to meet them.

What can we do to insure the continued growth of Christian education in our State?

Christian education in its broadest sense, denotes every type of training and activity which we provide in our homes, churches, communities, schools, colleges and seminaries for the purpose of

Christian growth.

Such a concept requires that we make the training in our homes and churches Christian in every aspect as we prepare our youth for college. Many difficulties and failures in college could be solved and overcome if in their earlier years young people were spiritually prepared. Our goal then should be to provide our children from birth with an environment that is totally Christian.

The following will also help:

1. Be informed and concerned. Read about our schools, visit them and become acquainted with the administration, faculty and students.
2. Encourage your best young people to attend.
3. Pray for our schools.
4. Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.
5. Promote and support Christian Education Day in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Wyman Bolin

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

The new Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the other methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastor's Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphahize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

The churches of the Union Baptist Association certainly will wish to have an ever increasing part in the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Vance Edwards

Report on the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your Child Care ministry is child centered, Christ centered, and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self, and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty-five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the State. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of

funds.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per cent
Once a Month Offering	18 Per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you here in the Union Association for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music, and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of the support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Let us help this to become a reality.

You may stay informed about the Child Care program throughout the year by reading the Charity and Children. The newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,
B. L. Connell

Report on Homes for the Aging

North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 in their three Homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Homes in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof of this. This, our fourth Home, will provide for thirty additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will open by January, 1962. The overall debt of the Homes stands at about $275,000 but no further expansion is anticipated until this debt is liquidated. This debt and the ever increasing demands of the aging call for increased Special Day Offerings and gifts from our churches.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation and North Carolina Baptists are real proud of what they have done for the Homes during this short time.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running five percent ahead of last year's contributions.

The average age of the residents is around eighty and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist churches visit with the residents. The Homes extend a cordial welcome to all to go and see first-

hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never be described adequately on the printed page.

Surely, the great host of Baptists in our own Association will resolve to enlarge their gifts to the Homes through their special offerings during the Associational year 1961-62.

Respectfully submitted,
T. W. Hearn

Report on Christian Literature

Of the different means and methods used to convey and preserve words and messages, God used the written word. With this method He could preserve for all ages His infallible truth. The great standard of all literature, as to purity and exactness of style, is the book of God which is the Holy Bible. This word of God has stood the test of time, and, according to Jesus Christ will be able to stand the test of eternity, for He said in Matthew 24:35 "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away."

The Bible teaches us that God expects us to read His word. Jesus set the example in Luke 4:16—"And He came to Nazareth, where He had been brought up: and, as His custom was, He went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day, and stood up for to read." We are also admonished by this book to teach these truths according to Deuteronomy 6:6-7—"And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart: and thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children." Paul admonished Timothy in 2 Timothy 2:2—"And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also." Also, we are aware of the fact that those who will teach must do what Paul told Timothy to do in 2 Timothy 2:15—"Study to show thyself approved unto God. a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

With the Bible as the basis of all Christian literature we have tons of Christian literature pouring into our churches and homes from our own, and other printing companies. Our Baptist literature is second to none in the world. All of our churches need libraries, and them filled with our Christian literature. We must help encourage our people to give attendance to reading this literature. The strength and doctrinal soundness of our homes and churches depend on what our people read. If they read funny comics most of the time, then our church houses will eventually become play-houses. If they read Christian literature most of the time, our homes and churches will become houses of prayer.

In our own state of North Carolina, we have one of the best of all Christian literature publications, the *Biblical Recorder*. It is doctrinally sound, beautifully bound, and completely informative. Its design is to promote the items of the Baptist State Convention Constitution, which are, missions, education, social services, and the

distribution of sound Christian literature. It informs, indoctrinates, enlists, inspires, and unifies our Baptist people for the Lord's work.

However, sadly to say, that of the fifty-seven Baptist churches in our Union Association, only ten (10) have the Every Family Plan, and only sixteen (16) have the Club Plan. Thirty-one (31) of our churches do not receive the *Recorder*. Yet, the Pastors and the Sunday School Superintendents get the Recorder without cost to them. Let us all realize that an informed Baptist is a greater asset to the kingdom and cause of Christ.

Just a word of caution to help us beware that not all literature that carries the brand "religious" is Christian. Tons of such literature are dumped on the news stands, and delivered by cults and organized groups in the name of religion, which is subversive to Christianity. But if you go back and touch home base, which is the word of God, you will be able to differentiate between the Christian and non-Christian. Francis Bacon said, "if I might control the literature of the household, I would guarantee the well-being of the Church and State."

Respectfully submitted,

L. E. Bookout

Annuity Board Report

The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists—name-wise that is. The official name is now *Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention*. Deletion of the words "Relief And" from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the Board's charter, incorporating the new name. Baptists over the Convention are urged to use the Board's new name.

Total new members in all the Annuity Board's plans in 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 per cent dues. This is an increase of 17 per cent over the previous year.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. District of Columia had the highest percentage, 94. Seven states were in the 60's, percentage-wise, and eleven showed a participation of between 50 and 60 per cent. The remaining 3 were above the 45 per cent mark. Average participation of all states was 63 per cent.

The Union Baptist Association has only 16 churches participating in some form of the Annuity system.

Benefits amounting to $2,745,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the Board's retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty-six were new annuitants, added in 1960.

Since the Board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling $34,425,100.55.

Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. The continued increase in new members in the Board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and Associations.

Rev. R. T. Green, Field Representative for North Carolina, has his office at the state headquarters in Raleigh—mailing address, 301 Hillsboro Street. He will be glad to try and arrange a time when he can come to your various church or Associational meetings to talk about the Annuity Board's ministry. Rev. Green is available also for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders. Write him for arrangements.

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

If your church is not participating in one of the Annuity Board's plans I urge you to talk this matter over with your pastor and get him in. Remember your pastor may be hesitant to bring this matter before the church. Certainly our churches will want to do as much for their pastors as the corporations of the world do for their employees.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. Payne

Cooperative Program Report

The Cooperative Program is not an institution, but a "Baptist togetherness" through which we support all of our agencies and institutions. Thanks to the Cooperative Program we now have—

(1) Six seminaries enrolling more than 6,100 students.

(2) Thirty senior colleges valued at over $200,000,000 and enrolling more than 47,000 students.

(3) Thirty-three junior colleges, academies and Bible Schools valued at over $40,000,000 and enrolling more than 14,000 students.

(4) Forty hospitals valued at approximately $147,000,000 with about 11,300 beds.

(5) Thirty-four children's homes caring for nearly 6,000 boys and girls.

(6) Approximately 3,500 missionaries on home and foreign fields.

For the past thirty-five years Southern Baptists have supported these causes through a mission plan that enables each object to get its just part in the quickest and most orderly way. This mission plan is called the Cooperative Program.

Historically the Cooperative Program is an agreement between the Southern Baptist Convention and each of the states of the Convention.

It is a plan for doing mission work. It combines all of the resources of Southern Baptists into an economical organization for

carrying out the commission Jesus gave us to go into all the world. It is a channel through which our offerings flow to all the world. It is a symbol of our denominational unity. It is a heart-warming assurance to hundreds of thousands of Christians in unfortunate areas of the world who have come to depend upon it as an aid to the preaching of Christ in their dark lands.

What the Cooperative Program does for the Denomination—

(1) The Cooperative Program helps us to see all the causes as a whole. The agencies and institutions are supported according to need. Formerly, the causes with strong emotional appeal got the most money. Others, just as important but less colorful, received less than their share. Now all are studied by committees, and recommendations are make to the Convention to assure equitable and just support.

(2) The Cooperative Program provides an economical collecting and distributing method. Baptists are good bargainers. They have learned that by keeping their funds together they can keep administrative costs down.

(3) The Cooperative Program enables the churches to present a common front to the world. Paul's appeal that "all things be done decently and in order" certainly applies to the matter of Baptist churches working together. The nearly thirty-two thousand Southern Baptist churches are stronger when they pool their efforts behind one drive than they could ever be with each working in its own way.

What the Cooperative Program does for my church—

(1) It makes my church a part of the world field. My church may be located in a remote western town thirty miles from the next Baptist church; it may be in a mountain-bound, rural community in the East. Our offerings to missions may be small but through the Cooperative Program my church is as much a part of the world enterprise as the largest churches of the world's crossroads.

(2) It supplies strength to my church. One of the mysteries of giving is that it strengthens the giver. When through the Cooperative Program one gives to the world, he receives part of the world back into his life and is given a new stability and an increased vision for even greater service.

The 1960 record for the Union Association is not exactly one to boast of. The record follows:

1 Church—No report available
7 Churches—Gave nothing through the Cooperative Program
32 Churches—Gave 5% and under through the Cooperative Program
12 Churches—Gave between 6% and 10% through the Cooperative Program
7 Churches—Gave between 11% and 15% through the Cooperative Program
0 Churches—Gave between 16% and 20% through the Cooperative Program
1 Church —Gave between 21% and 30% through the Cooperative Program

0 Church —Gave 30% and over through the Cooperative Program (Percentages used here based on calendar year)

When our Lord said to His disciples, "Go ye into all the world," He did not say, "Go separately," and common sense tells us that if we work together we can reach more people with the good news of redeeming love.

Respectfully submitted,
R. V. Greer, Chairman

Radio And Television Report

Man can now send radio and television signals anywhere and no unfriendly government can stop him. Communications satellites have made this possible. These and many other fantastic advances in the communications field have provided us an open door in space for our Southern Baptist Radio-Television ministry.

There are many places in the world today where our missionaries cannot go, yet can easily be reached by radio. Russia is closed to us, but we preach the Baptist message there every week in the Russian language through Radio Monte Carlo. Red China has expelled all our missionaries, yet vast areas of China are exposed to radio from the western world. With coming improvements in communications there will be no place on earth beyond the reach of radio. While some doors shut, others open—wider and wider.

We are not doing all we can do through radio and television to spread the gospel now. The world population is increasing each year at the rate of 50 million persons. Less than one fourth of these are won to the Christian faith, leaving 38 millions lost annually to pagan forces of our world. The world's population is reachable to a large degree by radio and television. These people are being reached by non-Christian forces—they are not being reached by us.

Here's what Southern Baptists are doing through radio and television: Through more than 1100 stations we reach an estimated 50 million listeners each week with the eight radio programs and one television program produced and distributed by the Radio and Television Commission. These programs include: "The Baptist Hour," now celebrating its 20th anniversary. on 470 stations and reaching a weekly audience of 22 million; "Master Control," a variety program with a direct gospel appeal, now on 200 top-rated stations with an audience of seven million, plus a fifteen minute verson beamed to Great Britain. In "The Answer" for television, the dramatic format presents everyday life problems and solutions found in God's Word. The weekly audience is roughly five million. Other programs are: The Spanish Baptist Hour; Chapel Upstairs, a devotional program; and the International Sunday School Lessons.

Thousands of letters pour into the Commission each month in response to the various programs and representing individuals who seek spiritual light. The mail is the result of the world-wide missionary work on radio and television. Letters are a tremendous testimonial to the effectiveness of this work.

The Radio and Television Commission is ready to attempt the mightiest Christian witness during the next four decades of the 20th century that the world has ever known. They can do no less if our Baptist people are to measure up to the opportunities of the space age in which we live. The communications satellite can make it possible for us to match the population explosion with a gospel explosion. We can, if we will, use these messengers of outer space to help fill the inner emptiness in lost men's hearts.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin Smith

Historical Report

FAULKS: Church has broken all previous records in attendance this year in Sunday School and Worship Services.

HARTIS GROVE: Completed educational building, built choir loft and bought new Baptist Hymnals. Attained an all time high in Sunday School and Training Union attendance.

HERMON: Has paid off all indebtedness on its recent addition to its Sunday School plant.

KING STREET: Church purchased a two and one-half acre lot on the main highway and plans to build a new church in the near future.

MONROE FIRST: Church completed parking lot to care for seventy-five cars. Introduced annual Homecoming Sunday and Sunday to honor our older members.

NEW SALEM: Church completed new building which houses all phases of the work. Dedicated the new church July 23, 1961. Total cost of the building, including furnishings, was $60,000. The Sunday School was departmentalized. Record attendance was established on the day the new building was occupied.

SHILOH: Furnished educational building, and departmentalized the Sunday School. Organized the Y. W. A.

SUNSET PARK: The South Monroe Church changed its name to Sunset Park May 3, 1961. An educational building was also completed consisting of seven nice rooms. Two hundred chairs were purchased for the Sunday School and a Baptistry was installed. A Brotherhood was organized in the church.

WINGATE: Wingate Baptist Church completed their building program which included a new Educational Building, housing church offices, Young Adult department, Young People's department, Primary, Beginner and Nursery departments, and library. Air-conditioning and renovation of present building was completed. The church celebrated the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its founding.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis F. McLean

Report on Resolutions Committee

The One Hundred and Seventh Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association has been very informative and inspiring. We believe this was made possible only through cooperative spirit on the part of all concerned.

Therefore be it resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation to the Hamilton's Cross Roads Church and Pastor for the fine meal, excellent accommodations and warm hospitality afforded us.

2. That we express our appreciation to the New Salem Church and Pastor for the fine meal, excellent accommodations and warm hospitality afforded us.

3. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator, Vice Moderator and Program Committee for the guidance given us during this session.

4. That we express our appreciation to all local and visiting speakers.

5. That we express our appreciation to our Field Worker, the Rev. P. E. Jones, for the fine work done during the past year and for the progress made under his leadership.

6. That we express our appreciation to the Wingate College Choral group for their inspiring performance.

7. That we express our appreciation to the State Baptist Convention for its financial and promotional help.

8. That we thank God for the wonderful fellowship during this session and look forward with anticipation to the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Wyman Bolin, Chairman
Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
Floyd Helms

IN MEMORIAM

Antioch
Mrs. Ola Baucom
Mrs. Julia McCoy
Austin's Grove
Mrs. Sallie Edwards
Mr. Ervin Griffin
Benton's Cross Roads
D. L. Furr
Benton Heigths
Mrs. Myers Helms
Mrs. W. Y. Thomason
Mr. Sam Goodwin
Bethel
Mrs. Addie Hill
Corinth
Mrs. Rich Helms
Mrs. Harrison Rollins
Mr. Lawrence Ready
Mr. Jimmy Griffin
Faulks
Mr. E. N. Bivens
Mr. C. A. Wallace
Mr. Joe Webb
Hamilton Cross Roads
Mrs. Dollie Treadway
Hartis Grove
Elaine Funderburk
Mrs. J. R. Boyd
Hopewell
Mrs. Cora Campbell
Mr. Dewitt Jordan
Lee Park
Mr. Greene R. Thomas
Macedonia
Mr. Troy Medlin
Marshville
Mrs. T. L. Austin
Mr. Henry Bass
Mrs. Vann Baucom
Mrs. Richard (W. C.) Brooks
Mrs. L. Hoyle Marsh
Mr. Stephen G. Nash
Mr. W. Carl Parker (deacon)
Midway
Mrs. Z. M. Trull
Mill Creek
Mr. E. B. Deese, Sr.
Mr. Burke Williams
Monroe First
Mrs. O. C. Curlee
Mrs. Max Griffin
Mr. Richard Hunnicutt
Mr. J. H. Mills
Mrs. Vernon Pigg
Miss Mary Covington
Monroe West
Mrs. Mae Mullis
Mr. Fred Griffin
Mt. Harmony
Mr. C. C. Cochrane
Mt. Moriah
Mr. James Mills, Sr.
Mr. C. F. Martin
Mt. Pleasant
Mrs. Isom Deese
Mr. W. W. Rape
Mt. Zion
Mr. Dudley Simpson
Mr. Fletcher Morton
Mountain Springs
Mr. E. M. Boswell
Mr. Roscoe Griffin
Mrs. Roxie Hinson
New Hope
Mr. D. P. Hinson
New Salem
Mrs. Viola Long
Mrs. Jennie Helms
Oak Grove
Mr. J. T. Alexander
Mr. Jack Parker
Mr. Jimmie Helms
Mrs. Blanche Helms
Mr. Tracy Helms
Olive Branch
Fred C. Staton
Philadelphia
Mr. J. B. Smith
Mrs. Mattie Rorie
Mrs. Bettie Preslar
Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Carrie Spears
Mr. Lee Austin
Price Chapel

Mrs. W. F. Wofford
Sandy Ridge
Mr. J. Z. Nash
Mrs. Blanche Richardson
Mr. C. B. Laney
Sardis
Mr. Paul Martin
Secrest Grove
Mr. Carl Robinson (deacon)
Mr. Lee Helms
Shiloh
Mrs. Lucy Price
Mrs. Eva Rogers
Mrs. Ozwell Moore
Sunset Park
Mr. P. S. Hinson (deacon)
Sutton Park
Mrs. Clegg Deese
Mr. James Starnes
Union Grove
Mr. J. W. Hill
Mr. J. Q. Griffin
Waxhaw
Mr. Jimmy Parker
Mrs. Dora McManus
Mr. H. H. Helms
Wingate
Mr. R. Lee Smith
Miss Effie Smith
Mrs. R. C. Bivens
Mrs. Sue Mae Connell
Mrs. Clarence M. Perry

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	*Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year — *Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1881—Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882—Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883—Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884—Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885—Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886—Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887—Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888—Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889—Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890—Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891—Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892—Waxhaw	B. Clegg Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893—Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894—Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randoph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895—Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896—Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897—Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898—Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899—Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900—Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901—Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902—Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903—Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904—Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasely	W. F. Watson
1905—Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasely	M. D. L. Preslar
1906—Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907—King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year	*Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. John A. Bivens, Clerk '61-62
Box 292, Wingate

J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Moderator
Wingate

Churches	Location Rural Y-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	R	1892	4	Robert S. Outlaw, R7, Monroe	9	...	8	226	40	266	2	6	...	...	...	...	2600
Austin's Grove	R	1914	4	Alfred Wright, R2, Marshville	1	2	13	162	36	198	2	13	*	...	*	...	3600
Benton's Cross Roads	R	1882	4	Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe	22	5	4	364	40	404	2	34	*	...	...	...	5040
Benton Heights	C	1947	4	L. E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe	8	10	22	332	9	341	2	31	*	...	...	...	4800
Bethel	R	1861	2	Zeb A. Caudle, RFD, Peachland	...	...	6	82	30	112	2	3	*	...	...	...	1410
Brown Hill*	R	1954	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary*	R	1960	4	Thos. W. Hearn, 503 Everett, Monroe	5	13	...	59	...	59	2	30	*	...	...	...	1905
Centerview	R	1941	4	...	2	...	...	134	30	166	1	2	*	...	...	...	2240
Central	R	1952	4	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont, Charlotte	4	11	8	178	19	197	2	30	...	...	...	...	3640
Corinth	R	1897	4	Winford T. Mills, R5, Monroe	33	7	15	212	40	252	2	16	...	...	...	...	3250
Ebenezer	R	1879	4	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe	1	5	5	134	40	174	2	23	*	...	*	...	2340
Euto	R	1926	2	C. W. Propst, R1, Pineville	2	5	4	90	14	104	1	...	*	...	...	...	1490
Fairfield	R	1901	2	Oscar L. Hartis, R2, Marshville	4	4	8	154	57	211	1	16	*	...	...	...	1500
Faith*	R	1960	4	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont, Charlotte	9	8	7	81	12	93	2	24	...	...	...	...	2525
Faulks	R	1851	2	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	13	10	4	325	30	355	3	...	*	...	...	...	3000
Friendly	R	1949	4	Paul S. Simpson, R1, Indian Trail	14	7	7	132	12	144	2	3	...	...	...	...	2860
Green Memorial*	R	1959	4	J. W. Mullis, R2, Matthews	...	4	2	25	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	265
Hamilton Cross Roads	R	1889	4	F. E. Baucom, R2, Marshville	8	2	8	143	112	255	2	17	*	...	...	1	4160
Hartis Grove	R	1939	4	Jerry L. Satterfield, R2, Matthews	12	17	3	151	...	151	2	20	*	...	...	...	3380
Herman	R	1889	4	N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	1	2	2	101	...	101	1	20	...	...	*	...	2040
Hopewell	R	1878	4	J. D. Tucker, R7, Monroe	30	10	5	228	53	281	1	14	*	...	...	...	4500
Howie	R	1919	4	J. E. Melton, R5, Monroe	6	...	6	57	27	84	1	10	...	...	...	...	660
Indian Trail	R	1955	4	Earl Sossomon, R1, Indian Trail	12	12	4	123	...	123	2	20	*	...	...	...	1820
King Street	T	1898	4	N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	12	5	2	125	3	130	2	42	*	...	*	...	2500
Lanes Creek	R	1952	4	J. B. Helms, R2, Waxhaw	4	13	5	100	29	129	2	5	*	...	...	...	1327
Lee Park	C	1925	4	Carroll A. Davis, 506 Deese, Monroe	7	20	23	219	24	243	2	25	*	*	...	...	4004
Macedonia	R	1880	4	Glenn Rushing, P. O. Box 171, Monroe	10	2	12	149	50	199	2	2	*	...	...	...	2460
Marshville	T	1883	4	R. V. Greer, Marshville	13	15	22	469	128	597	1	30	*	...	*	...	5500
Mary Elizabeth	R	1922	4	Cecil Broome, R2, Waxhaw	7	1	9	102	32	142	2	26	*	...	...	...	2600
Midway	R	1924	4	Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate	2	1	5	126	28	154	1	...	...	...	...	...	2080
Mill Creek	R	1856	4	Jess L. O'Quinn, R3, Monroe	4	5	8	276	36	312	2	15	*	...	...	...	4000
Monroe First	C	1852	4	C. A. Francis, 400 Lancaster, Monroe	20	51	37	818	170	988	1	106	*	*	*	...	7500
Monroe West	C	1911	4	...	5	6	20	528	18	546	1	39	*	...	...	...	5200
Mt. Harmony	R	1893	4	L. E. Funderburk, R3, Matthews	8	8	2	236	128	364	2	17	*	...	...	...	4160

Mt. Moriah	R	1820	4	Foley W. Gales, R1, Pageland, S. C.	6	3	10	120	95	215	2	....	*	...	...	...	3900
Mt. Olive	R	1833	2	Wade Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.	...	1	4	66	44	110	1	....	*	...	...	...	1400
Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	4	L. F. Helderman, R9, Box 216A, Charlotte ..	9	4	16	160	49	209	2	18	*	...	*	...	1750
Mt. Zion	R	1913	4	Charles E. Clark, R5, Monroe	12	12	8	188	25	213	2	25	*	...	...	...	4160
Mountain Springs	R	1901	4	Marvin Smith, R1, Monroe	5	4	7	241	49	290	2	12	*	...	...	...	3120
New Hope	R	1878	2	Floyd Helms, King Street, Monroe	6	4	6	98	33	131	2	....	*	...	...	...	1800
New Salem	R	1864	4	M. S. McLain, R6, Monroe	20	23	11	125	255	380	2	....	*	...	...	...	4160
Oak Grove	R	1888	4	M. T. Gales, RFD, Waxhaw	8	8	21	190	69	259	2	6	*	...	...	...	4680
Olive Branch	R	1858	4	C. H. Arrowood, R3, Marshville	3	...	1	136	31	167	1	6	*	...	...	...	2880
Philadelphia	R	1773	4	Wyman Bolin, R1, Marshville	19	5	17	317	85	402	1	34	*	...	...	...	4420
Pleasant Hill	R	1868	4	B. R. Wallace, R2, Marshville	12	3	8	215	67	282	2	24	*	...	...	...	3900
Price Chapel	R	1950	4	B. L. Connell, R3, Monroe	2	2	5	60	36	96	1	4	*	...	...	...	1440
Roanoke	R	1901	4	Marvin Smith, R1, Monroe	11	1	13	112	41	153	2	15	*	...	...	...	2080
Sandy Ridge	R	1889	4	Julius W. Digh, R5, Monroe	9	8	10	225	55	280	2	33	*	...	...	...	4420
Sardis	R	1903	4	T. A. Sheppard, R1, Indian Trail	10	10	20	238	74	312	2	10	*	...	...	...	4420
Secrest Grove	R	1934	4	Wayne Blanton, R6, Monroe	9	9	8	150	....	150	2	....	...	...	...	...	1520
Shiloh	R	1847	4	Lewis McLean, R7, Monroe	15	15	7	284	18	302	2	75	*	...	*	...	4784
Sunset Park	C	1947	4	Albert Hinson, R4, Monroe	12	28	9	100	76	225	2	29	...	...	...	...	4160
Sutton Park	C	1889	4	Charles W. Brock, Virginia Ave., Monroe ..	19	14	17	271	69	340	2	....	*	...	...	...	2600
Union	R	1896	4	James E. Roberson, Wingate	7	5	5	82	38	120	1	5	*	...	...	...	2100
Union Grove	R	1910	4	Glenn Rushing, Box 171, Monroe	6	8	6	282	....	282	2	....	*	...	...	...	2400
Waxhaw	R	1830	4	Carl Allen, 1903 Steele, Monroe	2	2	12	135	40	175	2	....	*	...	...	...	2860
Wingate	T	1810	4	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate	13	65	51	477	61	538	1	110	*	...	*	...	6240
Totals	..	....	.		**503**	**495**	**558**	**10913**	**2559**	**13529**	**95**	**1045**	**45**	**2**	**9**	**1**	**175550**

*Watchcare

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent
Carroll A. Davis
506 Deese St., Monroe

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrolment	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Lowell Haigler, R2, Monroe	...	6	19	22	22	24	8	30	2	...	60	...	4	195	155	174	174	...	...
Austin's Grove	Buddy Carpenter, R3, Marshville	...	7	13	10	11	16	12	...	...	33	46	10	4	167	95	48	48	*	...
Benton's Cross Roads	Parker Helms, R7, Monroe	...	30	42	25	30	25	30	25	...	25	75	...	6	323	235	134	134	*	...
Benton Heights	Clyde Witmore, 1800 Secrest Rd., Monroe	10	26	16	27	50	40	34	...	...	10	72	3	5	293	176	....	....	*	...
Bethel	Ted Hargett, R1, Marshville	...	...	7	4	6	....	11	4	...	7	6	...	...	60	36	...	...	...	...
Brown Hill*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary*	Floyd Moore, R6, Monroe	...	4	4	4	4	5	6	10	1	12	19	...	2	71	48	51	51	...	...
Centerview	J. D. Knight, R1, Wingate	...	12	...	6	12	15	...	16	...	20	30	...	9	120	84	53	53	...	...
Central	Erwin Burr, R1, Indian Trail	...	12	5	18	35	11	15	30	...	....	46	...	3	173	119	134	134	...	...
Corinth	Paul McAteer, R6, Monroe	...	...	12	14	22	23	9	9	...	....	33	...	...	252	96	75	75	*	...
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, R2, Box 30, Monroe	...	8	18	12	21	19	25	...	...	15	28	...	4	150	115	78	78	*	...
Euto	W. Lee Williams, R2, Marshville	...	4	12	12	12	17	12	...	...	....	46	...	...	115	79	61	61	...	...
Fairfield	Thomas Baucom, R2, Marshville	...	10	18	18	15	17	10	5	...	25	30	...	2	150	99	80	80	...	...
Faith*	Herman Williams, Indian Trail	...	...	12	15	13	10	16	9	...	20	31	...	8	126	94	76	76	...	...
Faulks	Hilton Brooks, R1, Wingate	...	15	25	26	50	50	30	31	...	69	60	...	9	365	294	295	295	...	...
Friendly	Olin Price, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	30	18	16	13	15	30	...	30	25	...	19	196	132	111	111	...	...
Green Memorial*	L. V. Parker, R3, Waxhaw	1	...	7	4	12	10	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	46	38	52	52	...	...
Hamilton Cross Roads	Fred Moore, R3, Marshville	...	16	14	14	19	24	10	...	...	32	67	...	3	199	150	96	96	...	...
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, R2, Matthews	...	9	13	20	23	27	...	11	...	20	36	...	3	162	118	143	143	...	...
Herman	Jimmy Fox, R1, Lancaster, S. C.	...	...	5	4	11	8	10	...	...	15	28	...	4	81	71	...	...	...	...
Hopewell	J. Hoyle Biggers, R1, Indian Trail	...	27	21	17	24	20	36	21	...	46	59	...	...	271	175	132	132	*	...
Howie	Thomas Plattenburger, Box 343, Waxhaw	1	...	5	5	5	8	7	1	...	....	16	2	6	57	50	30	30	...	...
Indian Trail	J. B. Crump, R3, Matthews	...	...	20	...	11	14	14	25	...	21	21	...	...	126	113	87	87	...	...
King Street	Craven W. Rogers, Waxhaw	...	12	10	22	12	15	20	...	...	20	14	...	2	127	65	40	40	*	...
Lanes Creek	Curtis Beasley, Marshville	...	...	17	...	20	....	18	...	...	....	48	...	...	103	64	...	...	...	...
Lee Park	James W. Griffin, Box 50, Monroe	...	6	13	20	30	20	12	...	...	40	37	4	3	185	112	92	92	*	*
Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, R1, Monroe	...	...	11	19	24	20	22	25	...	....	66	...	...	207	122	78	78	*	...
Marshville	W. C. Grant, Marshville	...	28	21	58	63	57	24	...	...	....	201	18	4	474	278	172	172	...	...
Mary Elizabeth	Thos. Ney Richardson, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	12	6	7	5	20	20	2	....	30	...	2	83	71	41	41	...	...
Midway	Cliston Stegall, R1, Wingate	...	12	8	8	14	8	16	...	...	14	39	...	1	120	84	70	70	...	...
Mill Creek	Vander S. Simpson, R3, Monroe	...	10	13	15	27	30	20	44	...	35	50	...	5	249	160	165	165	*	...
Monroe First	H. C. Daniel, 104 Forest Hill St., Monroe	33	26	39	41	53	92	40	47	10	68	236	28	13	726	370	197	197	*	*
Monroe West	Walter Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe	...	25	24	43	44	46	32	29	...	65	66	14	4	392	264	124	124	...	...
Mt. Harmony	T. H. Sustar, R3, Matthews	6	10	20	24	28	34	24	30	...	18	70	...	...	264	214	82	82	*	...

Mt. Moriah	Everett Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	...	...	11	15	13	21	5	...	...	....	28	...	4	97	78	68	68	*	...
Mt. Olive	C. R. Faulkner, R2, Marshville	...	1	6	3	7	5	4	...	...	6	20	...	2	54	41	35	35	*	...
Mt. Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, R4, Monroe	...	13	10	12	27	19	28	34	...	....	43	2	6	194	108	78	78	...	...
Mt. Zion	J. C. McRorie, R5, Monroe	...	...	12	16	23	23	15	...	...	29	39	...	1	158	103	80	80	*	*
Mountain Springs	Harold Sells, R1, Monroe	...	9	15	19	12	34	19	35	...	32	41	...	3	219	129	92	92	*	...
New Hope	J. B. Tarlton, R3, Monroe	3	...	8	8	8	8	8	17	...	....	23	...	3	86	78	74	74	*	...
New Salem	Coy Long, R6, Monroe	6	14	15	31	29	22	17	...	1	34	35	10	3	217	160	107	107	*	...
Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, R1, Waxhaw	...	4	11	5	12	13	7	7	2	24	37	...	17	137	121	85	85	...	*
Olive Branch	Ward Stegall, R3, Marshville	...	15	18	14	16	11	10	24	...	....	38	...	17	146	119	72	72	...	...
Philadelphia	B. W. Moore, R1, Marshville	...	22	20	20	22	30	26	12	...	60	43	13	5	273	178	130	130	*	*
Pleasant Hill	Aaron Smith, Oakboro	...	6	..	16	33	34	20	24	2	31	25	...	3	192	135	75	75	...	...
Price Chapel	Fred Robinson, R3, Waxhaw	...	...	4	6	15	15	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	92	70	...	...	...	...
Roanoke	Junior Hinson, R7, Monroe	...	5	10	8	16	18	8	...	1	....	40	...	...	106	97	67	67	...	...
Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, R4, Monroe	...	13	26	14	23	30	25	...	...	36	60	4	2	233	153	101	101	*	*
Sardis	Benjamin H. Walters, R2, Matthews	...	5	16	13	21	17	13	11	2	36	33	...	2	169	163	114	114	...	...
Secrest Grove	Albert Helms, R6, Monroe	...	...	14	...	16	...	17	28	...	....	34	...	...	109	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh	John W. McCorkle, R7, Monroe	8	22	11	21	36	40	21	31	...	30	58	18	4	300	215	128	128	*	*
Sunset Park	William Gibson, 303 Culpepper St., Monroe	...	...	11	14	12	11	20	...	...	15	39	...	7	129	123	86	86	...	...
Sutton Park	Charles Broome, 812 Johnson St., Monroe	...	21	13	35	31	25	13	26	...	41	35	...	4	244	160	155	155	*	...
Union	Walter Aldridge, R1, Monroe	...	...	8	10	12	16	..	9	1	18	8	...	3	123	82	76	76	*	...
Union Grove	W. O. Freesland, R2, Marshville	...	20	10	12	17	10	20	32	...	65	...	...	2	188	142	91	91	*	...
Waxhaw	Charlie Godfrey, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	10	7	11	14	21	...	...	27	22	...	13	158	108	69	69	*	*
Wingate	S. J. Little, Wingate	4	59	32	38	42	56	65	...	7	83	146	21	5	558	288	166	166	...	...
Totals		**72**	**544**	**797**	**888**	**1210**	**1046**	**940**	**742**	**31**	**1257**	**2550**	**147**	**231**	**10810**	**7187**	**4920**	**4920**	**25**	**8**

*Watchcare

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Associational Director B. L. Connell, Route 3, Monroe Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	John Hargett, Jr., R2, Marshville	...	...	7	6	16	...	...	...	14	4	47	32	...
Austin's Grove	Mrs. J. C. Griffin, R3, Marshville	...	8	7	7	12	5	7	...	18	2	67	44	*
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Martin McGee, R2, Monroe	...	8	12	24	12	12	24	...	12	4	108	85	...
Benton Heights	Joe N. Nash, 523 Engleside, Monroe	...	...	8	17	23	8	...	...	23	6	85	47	*
Bethel	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brown Hill*	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary*	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centerview	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central	Worth Helms, R7, Monroe	...	5	5	9	9	7	...	...	22	2	59	39	*
Corinth	Miss Betty Gill, R5, Monroe	...	5	6	7	11	4	4	...	21	...	58	52	*
Ebenezer	Aldred Simpson, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Euto	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfield	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faith*	George Dehart, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	8	9	9	11	...	...	26	6	63	55	*
Faulks	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendly	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green Memorial*	Oscar Ray Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail	...	7	...	15	14	...	...	...	9	...	45	30	*
Hamilton Cross Roads	Alfred Thomas, R2, Marshville	...	...	11	8	16	...	...	...	11	3	49	45	...
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Peter Marze, R2, Matthews	2	7	10	15	16	...	9	...	12	5	76	55	*
Herman	Harvey Robinson, R1, Lancaster, S. C.	...	...	...	7	15	7	...	...	17	...	46	35	...
Hopewell	James Rhinehart, R1, Indian Trail	...	9	12	13	12	8	...	...	27	3	81	51	...
Howie	Mrs. Earl Bowden, R1, Waxhaw	...	...	5	7	10	...	8	...	11	2	43	31	*
Indian Trail	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King Street	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lanes Creek	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lee Park	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, R4, Monroe	...	7	...	9	11	11	...	...	10	...	48	....	*
Marshville	S. C. Harrill, No. 74, Marshville	5	10	16	22	16	12	...	...	8	2	91	57	...
Mary Elizabeth	Louise Bigham, R2, Waxhaw	...	4	4	7	3	6	11	10	...	...	45	32	...
Midway	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, R3, Monroe	...	...	...	6	20	8	...	...	18	4	56	44	...
Monroe First	John Merrill, 408 Griffith Rd., Monroe	...	10	8	17	24	..	...	12	...	8	79	68	...
Monroe West	Graham Russell, 1100 Lucile St., Monroe	...	9	9	14	6	2	...	34	12	6	92	50	...
Mt. Harmony	Robert Branhall, R3, Matthews	...	5	...	11	16	12	...	...	10	6	60	43	*

Mt. Moriah	Mrs. J. D. Smith, R1, Pageland, S. C.		2	10	9	10	4			15	2	52	42			
Mt. Olive																
Mt. Pleasant	Roy Collins, R4, Monroe				14	10	10			10		44	30			
Mt. Zion	Boyd E. Laney, 832 E. Arch, Lancaster, S. C.		6	9	18	10	10			34	2	89	45	*		
Mountain Springs																
New Hope																
New Salem	Mrs. Marshall Adcock, R1, Indian Trail		4	7	15	9	12			19	2	68	30			
Oak Grove	B. R. Hamrick, R2, Box 157, Matthews		7	5	5	11	7	7	14	15	9	80	70	*		
Olive Branch																
Philadelphia	Otis Riggins, R3, Pageland, S. C.	9	8	13	12	16	9		14	11	14	106	65	*		
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. J. B. Smith, R2, Marshville															
Price Chapel																
Roanoke																
Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, R4, Monroe	3	4	5	8	17	8		10	16	2	73	61	*		
Sardis	Leroy Rushing, R1, Indian Trail															
Secrest Grove																
Shiloh	Craven B. Helms, R7, Monroe		2	5	17	11	2	5	11	7	4	64	45	*		
Sunset Park																
Sutton Park	Paul H. Mangum, 706 McIntyre St., Monroe	2	10	6	12	21	7	18	8		3	87	42	*		
Union																
Union Grove	Pete Edwards, R3, Marshville			7		15	10	26				58	32			
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy Godfrey, R1, Waxhaw		4	5	8	11			15	23	3	77	30	*		
Wingate	Earl Underwood, Wingate						50		10	15	3	78	52			
Totals		**21**	**141**	**201**	**348**	**412**	**242**	**119**	**138**	**446**	**107**	**2174**	**1439**			

*Watchcare

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Associational Music Director Oliver J. Yost, Wingate Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs	Type of Organ Church Has	Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, R3, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Austin's Grove	Bill Edwards, R1, Wingate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	*
Benton's Cross Roads	Marvin Price & Bruce Simpson, R2, Monroe	...	...	16	...	...	22	...	38	...	1	Electronic	...
Benton Heights	Miss Rebecca Carr, Wingate College	...	...	...	12	...	23	3	38	26	2	Electronic	...
Bethel	May Ashcraft, R1, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Brown Hill*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Calvary*	Manes Montgomery, R5, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Centerview	Dwight Snyder, R1, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Central	Harold J. Helms, R6, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Corinth	Ed Chaney, R5, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Electronic	...
Ebenezer	David Price, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, R2, Marshville	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	15	1	Electronic	...
Fairfield	Reece Trull, R2, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Faith*	Grady Byrum, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	...
Faulks	Keith Pierce, R3, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Electronic	...
Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Green Memorial*	Jay Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, R3, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	...
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, R2, Matthews	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	15	1	.....	...
Herman	Mrs. N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Hopewell	W. O. Greene, R7, Monroe	...	...	10	...	...	25	...	35	...	2	.....	...
Howie	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Indian Trail	B. L. Baucom, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
King Street	R. J. Blythe, Waxhaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Electronic	...
Lanes Creek	Danny Thomas, R1, Peachland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Lee Park	Mrs. Carroll Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe	...	...	...	...	15	15	1	31	17	1	.....	...
Macedonia	Ted Reeder, R5, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	...
Marshville	Oliver J. Yost, Wingate	...	...	15	10	...	25	...	50	...	3	Electronic	...
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Midway	Emmette Thomas, R1, Wingate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Electronic	...
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, R3, Monroe	5	10	...	20	15	15	6	71	20	3	Electronic	...
Monroe First	R. W. House, 911 Bragg St., Monroe	17	15	27	...	...	40	13	132	75	4	Electronic	*
Monroe West	Worley Griffin, 720 Benton St., Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	24	6	30	24	1	Electronic	...
Mt. Harmony	W. G. Price, R3, Matthews	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...

Mt. Moriah	Melvin Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, R2, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Mullis, R1, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mt. Zion	Lee Carnes, R5, Monroe	...	...	9	10	...	26	6	51	...	2	...	...
Mountain Springs	W. F. Musselwhite, R1, Wingate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
New Hope	Lane Parker, R2, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
New Salem	M. S. McLain, R6, Monroe	...	...	11	...	...	18	...	29	20	2	...	*
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, R6, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	22	1	Electronic	*
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, R3, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, R1, Marshville	...	6	12	13	...	25	...	56	...	4	...	...
Pleasant Hill	Curtis Brooks, R2, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	22	2	24	18	1	...	...
Price Chapel	Mrs. Fred Robinson, R3, Waxhaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, R2, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Electronic	...
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. J. W. Digh, R5, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Sardis	Wilson Goforth, R7, Monroe	...	...	30	...	...	25	...	55	10	2	...	...
Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, R6, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Shiloh	John Vann Chaney, R7, Monroe	...	5	7	11	9	10	4	46	19	2	Electronic	*
Sunset Park	Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Sutton Park	Kenneth Huneycutt, R1, Box 602, Monroe	...	...	...	13	...	25	7	45	40	2	...	...
Union	James E. Roberson, Wingate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Electronic	...
Union Grove	Boyce Nash, R3, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, R1, Waxhaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Wingate	Mrs. C. B. McIntyre, R1, Wingate	18	18	20	12	30	25	5	128	90	3	Electronic	...
Totals		**10**	**44**	**157**	**101**	**89**	**385**	**53**	**874**	**411**	**84**	...	...

*Watchcare

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President C. E. Perry, Route 1, Wingate Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Antioch		J. D. Greene, R2, Monroe	1	6	1	9	15			15
Austin's Grove	Earl James, R3, Marshville	Arthur Davis, R1, Wingate			1	15	15	19	19	34
Benton's Cross Roads	Sandy Carriker, R1, Indian Trail	Kenneth Steele, Jr., R1, Indian Trail	1	17	1	14	31	10	10	41
Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe	R. A. Pressley, Jr., 200 King St., Monroe	1	13				33	33	46
Bethel										
Brown Hill*										
Calvary*										
Centerview										
Central	Herman Richardson, R2, Matthews							12	12	12
Corinth										
Ebenezer										
Euto										
Fairfield		Edwin Smith & Glenn Wright, R2, Marshville								
Faith*	Grady Byrum, R1, Indian Trail							13	13	13
Faulks										
Friendly										
Green Memorial*										
Hamilton Cross Roads										
Hartis Grove	Kenneth Helms, R3, Matthews	Jack Parker, R2, Matthews	1	8	1	7	15	15	15	15
Herman										
Hopewell	James Rhinehart, R7, Monroe	Charles Heafner, R2, Monroe	1	9	1	12	21	25	25	46
Howie	W. E. Newell, R1, Waxhaw							13	13	13
Indian Trail	Morris Lancaster, R1, Indian Trail							15	15	15
King Street										
Lanes Creek										
Lee Park		A. C. Stegall, R1, Monroe	1	9			9			9
Macedonia		Glenn Rushing, P. O. Box 17, Monroe			1	12	12			12
Marshville		S. C. Harrill, Marshville	1	11			11			11
Mary Elizabeth										
Midway	Norman Barbee, R1, Wingate	Thomas Faulkenberry, P. O. Box 23, Wingate			1	7	7	19	19	26
Mill Creek	Earl Gaye, R3, Monroe		1	6	1	14	20	22	22	42
Monroe First		Carlton Ward, 1012 Elm St., Monroe		12			12			12
Monroe West	Harold Smith, 615 Patton Ave., Monroe	Charlie Long, 1002 Engleside St., Monroe			1	15		35	35	50
Mt. Harmony		Donald Conder, R3, Matthews	1	10	1	10	20			20

Mt. Moriah		Foley Gales, R1, Pageland, S. C.			1	15	15			15
Mt. Olive										
Mt. Pleasant	H. A. Mason, R4, Monroe	Wayne Collins, R1, Monroe					15	18	18	33
Mt. Zion	Dick Laney, R4, Monroe	J. C. McRorie, R5, Monroe					10	20	20	30
Mountain Springs		Harold Sells, R1, Monroe					17			
New Hope										
New Salem	Roy P. Yow, R7, Monroe						12	12	12	
Oak Grove	Elwin Melton, R1, Waxhaw	David Fly, R6, Monroe	1	8			8	19	19	27
Olive Branch		Arthur Napier, R3, Marshville	1	13			13			13
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, R1, Marshville	Zeb Smith, R1, Marshville			1	12	12	11	11	23
Pleasant Hill										
Price Chapel										
Roanoke										
Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, R5, Monroe	Arthur Beaver, R4, Monroe			1	10	10	22	22	32
Sardis	Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	Paul A. Williams, Indian Trail			1	17	17	32	32	49
Secrest Grove										
Shiloh	H. Boyce Hunnicutt, R2, Matthews	John Vann Chaney, R7, Monroe	1	20	1	12	32	30	30	62
Sunset Park	J. B. Gordon, R2, Monroe	William Gibson, 303 Culpepper						19	19	19
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum St., Monroe							18	18	18
Union										
Union Grove										
Waxhaw										
Wingate	William L. Stover, Wingate	Floyd Helms, Jr., Wingate	1	14	1	8	22	20	20	42
Totals			**13**	**156**	**16**	**189**	**359**	**452**	**452**	**807**

*Watchcare

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. J. Howard Williams Associational President 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y.W.A. Enrolment	W.M.S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers
Antioch	Mrs. B. W. Reavis, R2, Monroe	2	1	1	1	5	39	6	9	20	74	...
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Earl James, R3, Marshville	1	1	...	1	3	11	13	...	28	52	8
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Bill F. Long, R2, Monroe	2	2	...	1	5	20	16	...	26	62	32
Benton Heights	Mrs. Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe	1	2	1	1	5	16	26	6	29	77	40
Bethel	Mrs. Henry Tadlock, R1, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brown Hill*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary*	Mrs. Ruth Shaw, 310 Windsor St., Monroe	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	6	13	19	16
Centerview	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central	Mrs. Worth Helms, R7, Box 469A, Monroe	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	10	10	10
Corinth	Mrs. Blair Price, R5, Monroe	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	6	18	24	6
Ebenezer	Mrs. David Price, R1, Indian Trail	...	2	...	1	3	...	15	...	15	30	9
Euto	Mrs. W. Corbett Greene, R2, Marshville	1	1	...	1	3	6	8	...	9	23	...
Fairfield	Mrs. D. Lee Smith, R2, Marshville	1	1	...	1	3	25	13	...	22	60	10
Faith*	Miss Beulah Helms, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	27	27	...
Faulks	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendly	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green Memorial*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. B. B. Staton, R2, Marshville	2	...	...	1	3	24	...	...	21	45	12
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Calvin Hasty, R2, Matthews	2	2	...	1	5	25	27	...	28	80	10
Herman	Mrs. W. B. Watterson, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	14	14	...
Hopewell	Mrs. James Tucker, R7, Monroe	2	2	1	1	6	23	21	8	23	75	...
Howie	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Trail	Mrs. Willie Simpson, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
King Street	Mrs. Harry Rogers, Waxhaw	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lanes Creek	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lee Park	Mrs. Vann Nash, 508 Deese St., Monroe	3	2	1	2	8	15	20	10	32	77	15
Macedonia	Mrs. Roy Medlin, R4, Monroe	1	1	1	1	4	6	11	7	12	36	...
Marshville	Mrs. T. Edgar Traywick, Marshville	2	2	1	8	13	65	27	12	139	243	30
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Knight, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	22	22	5
Midway	Miss Verla Griffin, R1, Wingate	1	1	1	1	4	10	11	8	16	45	...
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marvin Price, R2, Monroe	1	2	1	1	5	18	20	12	42	92	6
Monroe First	Mrs. H. P. Love, 504 W. Franklin St., Monroe	2	2	1	1	6	45	23	18	167	253	58
Monroe West	Mrs. Marshall Crooke, Bickett St., Monroe	1	2	1	1	5	8	16	8	40	72	30
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Clyde Crump, R3, Matthews	2	2	...	2	6	33	24	...	21	78	4

Mt. Moriah	Mrs. A. Melvin Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.		1		1	2		12		20	32	12
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, R2, Marshville				1	1				20	20	
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Dwight Simpson, R4, Monroe				1	1				22	22	8
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Junior Cauthen, R4, Monroe	1	1	1	1	4	8	5	8	26	47	15
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Marvin Smith, R1, Monroe		1		1	2		13		18	31	4
New Hope	Mrs. Robert Helms, R2, Marshville	2	1		1	4	20	6		28	54	
New Salem	Mrs. Wesley Strawn, R6, Monroe				1	1				32	32	12
Oak Grove	Mrs. Elwin Melton, R1, Waxhaw	1	1	1	1	4	8	3	7	19	37	28
Olive Branch	Mrs. L. C. Thomas, R2, Marshville	2	1		1	4	22	12		10	44	6
Philadelphia	Mrs. Wyman Bolin, R1, Marshville	2	2	1	1	6	17	16	12	21	66	29
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. B. R. Wallace, R2, Box 173, Marshville		2		1	3		25		11	36	19
Price Chapel												
Roanoke	Mrs. Margaret Connell, R7, Monroe		1	1	1	3		8	12	9	29	8
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Cull Richardson, R4, Monroe		1		1	2		15		19	34	13
Sardis	Mrs. Wilson O. Goforth, R7, Box 236, Monroe	1	2		1	4	10	16		25	51	4
Secrest Grove												
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, R7, Monroe	2	2	1	1	6	27	22	11	51	111	40
Sunset Park												
Sutton Park	Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter, 1208 W. Franklin		1	1	2	4		7	8	21	36	
Union	Mrs. James E. Roberson, Wingate	1	1		1	3	11	11		16	38	4
Union Grove	Mrs. Pete Edwards, R3, Marshville	2		1	1	4	15		8	30	53	
Waxhaw	Mrs. Carl Allen, 1903 Steele St., Monroe				2	2				26	26	
Wingate	Mrs. Baron Smith, P. O. Box 307, Wingate	3	2	1	1	7	37	20	4	100	161	62
Totals		**14**	**48**	**20**	**57**	**169**	**564**	**490**	**180**	**1318**	**2550**	**565**

*Watchcare

TABLE G — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent on Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Antioch			37000				200	75	*	
Austin's Grove		12000	30000						*	
Benton's Cross Roads		18000	63000	2700			369	500		
Benton Heights		9000	85000			23792	10%	208	*	
Bethel			10000				10	3%		
Brown Hill*									*	
Calvary*			15891	9468		6550	2%	42	*	
Centerview			35000				200	125		
Central			12500	2566		1090	40	40		
Corinth		25000	46000	300		5300		100		
Ebenezer			15000			5975	425	50		
Euto			32000				225	100		
Fairfield			22503				5%	25		
Faith*			40000	17750		15835				
Faulks			65000	150						
Friendly			18000	5864		1037	25	144		
Green Memorial*			1000							
Hamilton Cross Roads		10000	70000		35	13675	100	100		
Hartis Grove			28000	5634		4000	5	50	*	
Herman			20000						*	
Hopewell		18500	55000	5637			10	175		
Howie			7000	2000		75	25	10		
Indian Trail			16000	3200		5800				
King Street			8000				15	75	*	
Lanes Creek			20000	1224		640	100	25		
Lee Park		15000	33000			7060	3%	3%		
Macedonia		16000	50000				200	150		
Marshville		5000	130000	18002			23	600	*	
Mary Elizabeth		10000	19000				150	100		
Midway			15000	385			10			
Mill Creek		17500	50000	3639		3000	5%	65		
Monroe First		45000	485000			139166	14.5%	800	*	*
Monroe West		14000	140000	214		16000	10%	300		
Mt. Harmony		15000	85000	327		926	150	100	*	

Mt. Moriah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	51500	1413	...	100	.....	.....	...	...
Mt. Olive	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	...	.....	3%	30	*	...
Mt. Pleasant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60000	.....	...	4258	150	90	...	...
Mt. Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000	53000	.....	...	9040	1.4%	23	...	...
Mountain Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000	55000	14000	...	9400	165	300	...	...
New Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	6000	...	5000	10%	.....	*	...
New Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5500	90000	60130	...	28750	5%	1%	...	...
Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11000	48000	.....	...	776	12%	275	*	...
Olive Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	24000	3982	...	.....	6%	75	...	...
Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7500	75000	3000	...	.....	20	300	...	...
Pleasant Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	25000	.....	...	.....	175	75	*	...
Price Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...
Roanoke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	2404	...	.....	10	50	...	...
Sandy Ridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	62000	2980	...	.....	.....	270	...	...
Sardis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	35000	.....	...	.....	8%	1%	*	...
Secrest Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	35000	8500	...	8435	.....	.....	...	...
Shiloh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	87000	3000	...	18700	20%	300	*	...
Sunset Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55000	8000	...	12750	.....	.....	*	...
Sutton Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65000	.....	...	22000	3.5%	225	...	...
Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23000	7545	...	5907	.....	.....	...	...
Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	...	.....	500	125	...	...
Waxhaw	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	...	.....	5%	40	...	...
Wingate	Charles Ray Williams, Wingate	.....				12000	240000	119745	...	85000	15%	1000	*	...
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**381000**	**2927391**	**319759**	**35**	**460037**	.....	.....	**18**	**1**

*Watchcare

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	J. Howard Williams Associational Treasurer Monroe Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	J. Arnold Williams, R3, Monroe	5184	2600	....	....	2159	4759
Austin's Grove	Mrs. L. C. Helms, R3, Marshville	8158	2700	790	....	1509	4999
Benton's Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, R2, Monroe	15275	5400	600	680	5780	12100
Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe	16528	4680	1800	152	2851	9483
Bethel	H. B. Griffin, R2, Peachland	2093	1410	....	....	473	1883
Brown Hill*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calvary*	Mrs. Martha Charo, 310 W. Windsor St.	5352	1905	....	....	3085	4990
Centerview	Bascom Haney, Box 211, Marshville	4214	2240	....	....	1124	3364
Central	J. Fred Helms, R7, Monroe	4287	3640	85	428	3489	7642
Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, R5, Box 746, Monroe	6226	3007	300	....	2617	5918
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lacy G. Stanley, R1, Indian Trail	6612	2565	31	....	1258	3854
Euto	Mrs. Glenn W. Baucom, R2, Marshville	4351	1490	....	....	1367	2857
Fairfield	Miss Kathleen Stegall, R2, Marshville	6028	1500	192	738	4017	6447
Faith*	Dowd H. Price, R1, Indian Trail	6263	2525	....	....	5774	8299
Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, R1, Wingate	10693	3000	1200	....	4489	8689
Friendly	Luther Allen, R1, Indian Trail	4860	2860	420	....	1215	4405
Green Memorial*	Oscar Ray Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail	337	265	....	....	11	276
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, R3, Box 209, Marshville	9150	4160	260	250	3644	8349
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, R2, Matthews	12993	3415	330	....	8921	12666
Herman	James Steele Helms, R1, Waxhaw	7214	2040	....	....	3503	5543
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, R7, Monroe	14422	4500	....	225	272	4997
Howie	Mrs. W. E. Newell, R1, Waxhaw	2335	660	72	....	1521	2253
Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossomon, R1, Indian Trail	4345	1820	....	....	1770	3590
King Street	L. L. King, Box 212, Waxhaw	9270	2500	430	....	2024	4954
Lanes Creek	Raeford Lee Austin, R3, Marshville	3044	1327	....	166	1468	2961
Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe	9016	4004	360	....	3531	7895
Macedonia	Bascom Walden, R1, Monroe	6257	2460	....	....	3542	6257
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville	32343	5500	4500	....	5101	15101
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Kay Starnes, R6, Monroe	3461	2235	67	....	844	3146
Midway	Lee Austin, R1, Wingate	3956	2080	....	....	1120	3200
Mill Creek	Marvin Little, R3, Monroe	11679	4000	900	....	2320	7220
Monroe First	Max McCollum Forest Ave., Monroe	66512	7500	8545	....	39584	55630
Monroe West	Kenneth Griffin, 1105 Crescent Dr., Monroe	14964	5200	1380	....	7931	14511
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, R3, Matthews	10049	4160	....	....	5794	9954

Mt. Moriah	Thomas Timmons, R1, Marshville	5477	3900	98	....	797	4796
Mt. Olive	Mrs. C. B. Morgan, R2, Peachland	2684	1400	60	....	596	2056
Mt. Pleasant	Winfred Rape, R4, Monroe	6629	1750	.....	....	1500	3250
Mt. Zion	David J. Doster, R5, Box 286, Monroe	8323	4160	260	....	2956	7376
Mountain Springs	Ney S. Whitley, R1, Monroe	10287	3120	390	....	13923	17433
New Hope	Leroy Simpson, R3, Monroe	6247	1975	210	273	5999	8458
New Salem	Olin Pressley, R7, Monroe	11385	4220	.....	....	61147	65367
Oak Grove	Elwin L. Melton, R1, Waxhaw	12459	4680	600	....	4134	9414
Olive Branch	Cecil Stegall, R3, Marshville	7631	2880	200	161	3982	7223
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, R1, Marshville	11536	4420	520	....	4285	9225
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Smith, R2, Marshville	7114	3900	300	....	1870	6070
Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw	2234	1440	.....	....	882	2322
Roanoke	G. B. Hill, R3, Monroe	6563	2080	.....	....	3484	5564
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, R5, Monroe	10314	4420	520	....	4586	9526
Sardis	Mrs. Jerome B. Horne, R1, Indian Trail	12247	3725	834	....	4950	9509
Secrest Grove	Earl Pressley, 121 Meadow St., Monroe	4553	1520	140	290	10041	11992
Shiloh	W. A. Funderburk, R2, Matthews	21474	4784	1495	....	4635	10914
Sunset Park	Mrs. Irene Trull, R7, Monroe	7125	3050	.....	....	8255	11305
Sutton Park	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St., Monroe	12037	2600	620	....	11632	14852
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, R1, Monroe	12321	2100	.....	....	9782	11882
Union Grove	Carson Ponds, P. O. Box 251, Marshville	4565	2400	.....	....	1275	3675
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson R1, Waxhaw	4450	2290	355	....	1131	3776
Wingate	Harry W. Chaney, Wingate	41615	6240	3780	....	129745	139765
Totals	....	**556741**	**172402**	**32644**	**3363**	**425695**	**625942**

*Watchcare

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	P. E. Jones Associational Missionary 1706 Lucile Ave., Monroe Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, R3, Monroe	197	75	....	144	100	....	51	85	27	681
Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, R3, Marshville	709	150	7	44	269	200	217	51	75	1724
Benton's Cross Roads	Carlyle Trull, R7, Monroe	336	435	88	167	1500	84	167	286	110	3175
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	1296	208	47	51	284	32	123	100	16	2158
Bethel	Mrs. Odis Snyder, R1, Marshville	36	10	....	11	30	....	....	....	5	92
Brown Hill*		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calvary*	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe	75	42	....	10	10	5	25	27	12	206
Centerview	J. Brake Tice, R1, Marshville	200	125	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	376
Central	Herman Richardson, R2, Matthews	15	39	....	20	9	....	30	15	....	128
Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, R5, Box 746, Monroe	100	40	....	28	33	....	8	....	....	209
Ebenezer	Thurman Chaney, R1, Indian Trail	434	50	62	16	60	50	50	60	50	832
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, R2, Marshville	225	100	5	22	30	....	32	25	....	439
Fairfield	Mrs. Glenn Wright, R2, Marshville	360	25	18	25	128	5	50	59	64	738
Faith*	Betty Byrum, R. Indian Trail	....	29	57	10	36	....	....	....	....	133
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, R3, Marshville	....	....	....	....	75	100	100	75	100	450
Friendly	Ralph Hasty, R1, Indian Trail	15	50	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	90
Green Memorial*	Mrs. Faye Teal, R2, Matthews	....	27	11	....	....	....	....	23	....	61
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, R3, Marshville	18	100	75	51	240	100	56	58	....	700
Hartis Grove	Bruce Mobray, R2, Matthews	300	35	20	31	75	....	20	20	....	501
Herman	Norman J. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	901	100	66	57	134	15	45	29	....	1348
Hopewell	Jimmy B. Price, R2, Monroe	720	175	40	77	473	100	127	125	....	1838
Howie	Miss Phyllis Plattenburg, R1, Waxhaw	25	10	....	....	10	3	15	10	8	82
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, R1, Indian Trail	10	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	....	50
King Street	Mrs. Jimmy Greene, R3, Waxhaw	600	75	22	75	125	....	105	50	50	1102
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, R1, Peachland	50	75	....	....	....	....	100	129	....	354
Lee Park	Mrs. Hal J. Coan, 1704 Morgan Mill Rd.	165	165	35	19	55	26	8	13	60	546
Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, R4, Monroe	....	100	20	49	75	....	11	....	....	255
Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Marshville	6500	600	130	362	3304	575	154	78	606	12311
Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, R2, Waxhaw	125	100	14	13	10	16	27	22	8	351
Midway	J. B. Stegall, Jr., P. O. Box 94, Wingate	284	50	10	7	152	64	52	50	23	633
Mill Creek	Justin R. Braswell, R3, Monroe	210	50	18	21	100	....	45	....	23	469
Monroe First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe	6000	800	174	358	1093	1015	375	175	125	10116
Monroe West	Mrs. Billy Gill, 710 West St., Monroe	300	150	....	....	100	....	10	25	6	591
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Betty G. Hooks, R3, Box 144, Matthews	125	100	42	201	63	50	108	25	25	737

Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Melvin Mills, R1, Pagland, S. C.	15	30	....	5	11	....	18	40	....	120
Mt. Olive	A. B. Collins, R2, Peachland	72	30	10	20	15	10	56	45	10	268
Mt. Pleasant	Tommy Davis, R4, Monroe	150	75	20	11	37	7	10	50	17	379
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Boyd Laney, E. Arch St., Lancaster, S. C.	100	25	12	12	12	....	....	13	....	174
Mountain Springs	Mrs. John H. Moore, R1, Monroe	165	....	300	23	62	50	55	55	55	775
New Hope	J. B. Tarlton, R3, Monroe	430	50	....	50	55	32	52	50	....	674
New Salem	Mrs. Olin Pressley, R7, Monroe	.....	57	....	12	22	....	32	26	....	150
Oak Grove	Mrs. Parks Alexander, R6, Monroe	1047	290	11	73	1515	....	58	....	240	3256
Olive Branch	C. Keith Baucom, R3, Marshville	321	75	30	114	166	7	99	38	108	959
Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, R1, Marshville	1600	275	14	22	45	3	27	27	10	2026
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence C. Moore, R2, Marshville	100	75	....	11	88	56	23	21	18	393
Price Chapel	Mrs. Fred Robinson, R3, Waxhaw	10	25	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	50
Roanoke	Mrs. A. Clayton Price, R2, Monroe	249	57	39	33	113	16	246	30	5	798
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, R5, Monroe	1100	251	....	61	54	100	....	37	23	1628
Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	235	160	10	20	59	....	299	75	....	860
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Sylvia Adams, R6, Monroe	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Shiloh	Mrs. David Kesiah, R7, Monroe	1320	240	26	107	691	214	107	70	142	2918
Sunset Park	Mrs. Faye Gordon, R6, Monroe	.....	50	....	....	....	....	50	50	50	200
Sutton Park	H. N. McGinnis, R1, Box 602, Monroe	300	325	51	215	44	....	....	....	....	935
Union	Mrs. Brice A. Rushing, Jr., R1, Monroe	250	16	12	23	61	12	51	50	12	489
Union Grove	Robert Hill, R2, Marshville	300	125	8	43	105	....	....	....	20	602
Waxhaw	Roland R. Glenn, R1, Waxhaw	159	40	....	48	67	25	25	25	15	404
Wingate	Mrs. John B. Gaddy, Wingate	4037	1200	66	167	1180	1047	203	143	1470	9613
Totals	....	**32316**	**7586**	**1570**	**2939**	**12981**	**4019**	**3592**	**2551**	**3588**	**71257**

*Watchcare

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

B
4.06.9756
1962 unC

Go Ye Therefore...

MINUTES

1962

UNION

APTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

UNION
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1961-62

ONE-HUNDRED AND EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

BENTON HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1962

PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31, 1962

Next Session

Will be Held With

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

October 28, 1963

SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1963

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of General Officers ---------- 3
Lay-Members of Executive Committee ---------- 5
Sub-Committees of Executive Committee ---------- 6
Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 7
Program of Annual Session ---------- 1
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 1

REPORTS AS GIVEN AT ANNUAL SESSION:
- Resolutions (included in proceedings) ---------- 1
- Treasurer's Report, 1961-62 ---------- 2
- Contributions from churches, 1961-62 ---------- 2
- Historian's Report ---------- 2
- Evangelism Report ---------- 2
- Music ---------- 2
- Baptist Children's Homes ---------- 2
- Christian Literature ---------- 2
- Good Government ---------- 2
- Training Union ---------- 2
- Radio and Television ---------- 2
- Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 2
- Finance Committee ---------- 2
- North Carolina Baptist Homes ---------- 2
- Ministers' Retirement ---------- 2
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 3
- Trustees' ---------- 3
- Ordination Committee ---------- 3
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 3
- Sunday School ---------- 3
- Cooperative Program ---------- 3
- Field Worker's Report ---------- 3
- Christian Education ---------- 3
- Brotherhood ---------- 3

Wingate College Personnel ---------- 3
Ministers belonging to our churches, not serving as pastors ---------- 3
In Memoriam ---------- 4
Historical Table -- Union Baptist Association ---------- 4
Statistical Tables ---------- 4

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DIRECTORY OF GENERAL OFFICERS
(1962-63)

Moderator ..... R. V. Greer, Marshville
Vice-Moderator ..... Vance Edwards, Monroe
Clerk ..... Mrs. R. V. Greer, Marshville
Treasurer ..... J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Field Worker ..... P. E. Jones, 1407 Lucille, Monroe
General Board Member ..... J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate
Historian ..... F. E. Baucom, R. #2, Marshville
Brotherhood President ..... C. E. Perry, R1, Wingate
Music Director ..... O. J. Yost, Wingate
Pastor's Conference President .....
Sunday School Supt. ..... T. A. Sheppard, R1, Indian Trail
Training Union Director ..... John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Pastor's Wives Conference Pres. ..... Mrs. Marvin Smith, R1, Monroe

BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT

resident ..... C. E. Perry, R.1, Wingate
Vice-President ..... Earl James, Hasty St., Monroe
ecretary-Treas. ..... Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett, Monroe
hristian Witness Leader ..... R. Lee Austin, R1, Monroe
Vorld Mission Leader ..... Max Melton, R4, Monroe
hristian Stewardship Leader ..... Kenneth Griffin, 1105 Crescent, Monroe
horister ..... Winslow Ashley, R6, Monroe
anist ..... O. J. Yost, Wingate
. A. Leader ..... Kenneth Steele, R. 1, Indian Trail
. A. Committee ..... Joe Neal Nash, 523 Engleside, Monroe-CAMP CRAFT
John Vann Chaney, R7, Monroe-CRUSADER
Floyd Tomberlin, R2, Monroe-PIONEER

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

rector ..... O. J. Yost, Wingate
r. of Instrumental Activities ..... Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville
rector of Training ..... Mrs. Charles R. Tucker, Wingate
r. of Congregational Activities ..... Billy Gill, 710 West, Monroe
r. of Graded Choir Activities ..... Mrs. F. L. Dixon, Wingate
rector of Publicity ..... Mrs. Billy Gill, 710 West, Monroe
stor Advisor ..... Wyman Bolin, R1, Marshville

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

perintendent ..... Rev. T. A. Sheppard, R1, Indian Trail
soc. Supt. ..... Mrs. Charles Broome, 812 Johnson, Monroe
pt. of Evangelism and Training ..... Rev. L. E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe

Supt. of Visual Aids ..... Earl Underwood, Wingate
Supt. of V. B. S. ..... Rev. Alfred Wright, R2, Marshville
Secretary ..... Miss Nell Griffin, S. Hayne, Monroe
Pianist ..... Miss Vada Price, R2, Monroe
Chorister ..... John Van Chaney, R7, Monroe
Conference Supts.:
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D. M. Barbee, R2, Monroe
Nursery ..... Mrs. A. J. Helms, R2, Monroe
Beginner ..... Mrs. Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe
Primary ..... Mrs. L. B. Autry, Rt 3, Pageland, S. C.
Junior ..... Miss Sue Rogers, 300 Griffith Rd., Monroe
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland, Monroe
Single Young People ..... Rev. John Bowden, Monroe
Married Young People ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell, R7, Monroe
Adults ..... Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe
Extension ..... Rev. R. V. Greer, Marshville
Group Leaders:
No. 1 ..... Rev. J. D. Tucker, R7, Monroe
No. 2 ..... Benjamin Walters, Indian Trail
No. 3 ..... Rev. J. W. Mullis, R2, Matthews
No. 4 ..... Walter Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe
No. 5 ..... Dwight Simpson, R4, Monroe
No. 6 ..... Reese Rogers, R1, Marshville
No. 7 ..... Earl James, R3, Marshville

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Director ..... John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews
Assoc. Director ..... Craven Helms, R7, Monroe
Secretary ..... Mrs. Kenneth E. Helms, R3, Matthews
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Lewis McLean, R7, Monroe
Pianist ..... Mrs. Kenneth Price, 1300 Westwood, Monroe
Chorister ..... Billy Gill, 710 West St., Monroe
Conference Supts.:
Adults ..... Rev. B. R. Wallace, R2, Marshville
Young People ..... Max Melton, R4, Monroe
Intermediate ..... Mrs. George L. Broome, R2, Matthews
Junior ..... Mrs. E. E. Taylor, R3, Pageland, S. C.
Primary ..... Mrs. Bobby Benton, McCraten St., Monroe
Beginner ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe
Nursery ..... Mrs. Boyce Honeycutt, R2, Matthews
Group Leaders:
No. 1 ..... John Hargett, Jr., R2, Marshville
No. 2 ..... Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe
No. 3 ..... Roy P. Yow, R7, Monroe
No. 4 ..... Mrs. P. E. Jones, Box 403, Monroe
No. 5 ..... Wade Melton, R5, Monroe
No. 6 ..... Don Taylor, R1, Monroe
No. 7 ..... Gene Trull, 508 Mangum St., Monroe

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

resident ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe
ice-president ..... Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Matthews
ecretary ..... Mrs. A. J. Helms, Secrest Short Cut, Monroe
reasurer ..... Mrs. Erwin Gordon, 1116 Bragg St., Monroe
ommittee Chairmen:
Prayer ..... Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville
Stewardship ..... Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Rt. 1, Marshville
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Clyde ConnellRt. 7,Monroe
Community Missions ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate
Christian Education ..... Miss Bessie Gaddy, Wingate
outh Leaders:
Y.W.A. ..... Mrs. John Bowden, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe
G.A. ..... Mrs. Martin McGee, R2, Monroe
Asst. ..... Mrs. Jimmy Price, R2, Monroe
Sunbeam Band ..... Mrs. Carroll Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe
Asst. ..... Mrs. Lonnie Lockamy, 403 Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(All Associational Officers, all active pastors in the Association and one lay mber from each church compose this committee)

Members elected by the churches on Executive Committee:
ioch ..... John Hargett, Jr., Rt. 2, Marshville
tin's Grove ..... B. S. Carpenter, Rt. 3, Marshville
ton's Cross Roads ..... Jack Funderburk, Rt. 7, Monroe
on Heights ..... G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe
el ..... Bryce Griffin, Rt. 2, Peachland
vary ..... Avery Parker, Rt. 5, Monroe
terview ..... Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate
ral ..... Price Freeman, R2, Matthews
Ervin Burr, R1, Indian Trail
Worth Helms, R7, Monroe
nth ..... Paul McAtter, Rt. 6, Monroe
ezer ..... Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Monroe
..... W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville
ield .....
..... Willis Sossamon, Rt. 4, Matthews
ks ..... L. V. Pierce, Marshville
dly ..... Olin Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
n Memorial .....
lton's Cross Roads ..... Bob Tarlton, Rt. 2, Marshville
s Grove ..... Ernest Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews
an ..... J. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw
well ..... Robert Raye, Rt. 7, Monroe
e ..... Mrs. W. E. Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw
n Trail .....
Street .....
Creek ..... Henry Blythe, Waxhaw
.....

Lee Park ..... Lee Autry, Rt. 7, Monroe
Hal J. Coan, 1704 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe
Marshville ..... T. B. Rushing, Marshville
Mary Elizabeth ..... Frank Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw
Midway .....
Macedonia ..... Lex Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe
Mill Creek ..... V. S. Simpson
Monroe, First ..... H. H. Baucom
Monroe, West ..... Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett, Monroe
Mt. Harmony .....
Mt. Moriah ..... Curtis Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville
Mt. Olive ..... J. L. Griffin, Marshville
Mt. Pleasant ..... Justin Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe
Mt. Zion .....
Mountain Springs .....
New Hope ..... Joe Smith, Rt. 6, Monroe
New Salem ..... B. R. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Matthews
Oak Grove ..... Crawford Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville
Olive Branch ..... Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville
Philadelphia ..... Hoyle Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville
Pleasant Hill .....
Price Chapel ..... Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe
Roanoke ..... Olin Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe
Sandy Ridge ..... Clyde Honeycutt, Rt. 7, Monroe
Sardis .....
Secrest Grove ..... Craven B. Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe
Shiloh .....
Sunset Park ..... Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum, Monroe
Sutton Park .....
Union ..... Lee Smith, Rt. 3, Marshville
Union Grove ..... Lester Manu
Waxhaw ..... John A. Bivens, Wingat
Wingate .....

UNION ASSOCIATION

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTE

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Chm: F. E. Baucom
Tommy Lomax
John Hargett

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Chm: Field Worker
Moderator
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Dir.
W. M. U. Pres.
Brotherhood Pres.
Music Dir.

CHILDREN'S HOMES
Chm: T. A. Sheppard
Johnnie Hunter
Paul Simpson

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Chm: C. A. Francis
N. S. Joyner
Oscar Hartis, Jr.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Chm: Vance Edwards
Earl Sossomon
J. D. Tucker

ONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Chm: Dewey Hobbs
Wade Funderburk
Lee Broom

OOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND
TEWARDSHIP
Chm: John Bowden
Wendell Stegall
P. E. Jones

VANGELISM
Chm: Lewis McLean
Robert S. Outlaw
Marvin Smith

NANCE
Chm: John A. Bivens
J. Howard Williams
Wyman Bolin

OOD GOVERNMENT
Chm: B. R. Wallace
L. E. Bookout
Joe Smith

NISTERS' RETIREMENT
Chm: T. B. Rushing
Marshall Crook
Dallas Graham

ASSN. MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE
Chm: R. V. Greer
Glenn Rushing
Vance Edwards

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES
Chm: J. W. Digh
Floyd Helms
Reece Rogers

ORDINATION
Chm: Glenn Rushing
N. S. Joyner
J. L. O'Quinn

PROGRAM
Chm: Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Field Worker

RADIO AND TELEVISION
Chm: Alfred R. Wright
Winford Mills
L. E. Funderburk

TRUSTEES
Chm: Vander S. Simpson
Lex Funderburk
Mrs. J. Howard Williams

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth
ompliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist
e Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and pro-
e measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the
ches.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

ARTICLE V - Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messngers--to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VI - Reception and Continuation of Churches Within Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least two years. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient fervor in its work.

The Mission Planning Committee will receive written quarterly reports from the church. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of the two-years of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church towards its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the com-

nittee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

In like manner churches of the Association shall be expected to continue in the spirit and practice expected of new-member churches. Those churches admitted into fellowship in the Association, and all churches composing the membership of our Association, shall be expected to practice the requirements made upon churches applying for membership, with the exception that only watch-care churches be required to submit quarterly written reports to the Missions Planning Committee. At any time a church is found by the Associational Planning Committee to be delinquent or negligent in complying with the letter and spirit of this Constitution such a church shall be placed on probation for a period of twelve months. If at the end of this period the church fails to comply with the letter and spirit of the Association's Constitution, it shall cease to be listed as a member of the Union Baptist Association.

The Associational Missions Planning Committee shall be the responsible committee for the study of a church's life for membership and application shall follow the above specified procedure for admission.

The Association continues in this regard to be the final authority in the action relative to this article.

ARTICLE VII - Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and such other officers as may be deemed necessary.

The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President and Music Director shall be selected by the Nominating Committee of each organization, when they select their slate of officers-to-be and that these officers shall be approved by the Association Executive Committee in September, and that these officers be subject to the approval of the Association at its annual meeting.

The Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent shall be elected by her organization.

These shall be elected annually; their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session in which they are elected; the term of service in each office will be limited to a period of three (3) successive years, except for the Moderator and Vice Moderator. Their tenure of office shall be limited to two (2) years. The tenure of office of the Field Worker shall be based on an indefinite call.

An exception is made in the case of the President of Woman's Missionary Union, whose tenure of office will be limited to a period of five (5) successive years.

These officers shall make written reports to the annual meeting, when called upon.

ARTICLE VIII - Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the

prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association in addition to periodic reports to the Executive Committee during the year.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

10. It shall be the duty of the Music Director to promote the interests of the Music Program in the churches of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

ARTICLE IX - Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, the Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;

b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.

c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.

d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Field Worker will recommend

the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Children's Homes, Program, Radio, Trustees.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

ARTICLE X - Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and he Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian ducation and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for ood Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion f Kingdom Efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in eeping informed of the needs within the Association. To consult with churches eeking membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations o the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have three embers, with the Moderator serving as one of them.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any ecessary changes.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian Literature in and through the churches. To ncourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the urches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan.

To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

VANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of evangelism. To keep alive the fires of angelism among the churches.

INANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to e annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget.

To consider throughout the year any necessary changes in the budget and make commendations to the Executive Committee.

ORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

APTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital ork and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

ORDINATION

To act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance.

To consider candidates only upon recommendation of the church where he holds his membership.

To recommend and encourage a public ordination service. The date for this service should not be announced until after the candidate has been examined.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting.

To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local Radio Station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

ARTICLE XI - Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XII - Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

ARTICLE XIII - Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIV - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE XV - Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns and operates Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.
3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.
4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.
5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.
6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.
7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.
8. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.
9. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
10. A simple majority vote shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution. Any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

PROGRAM

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE-HUNDRED AND EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

BENTON HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 30, 1962

10:00 Hymn - Scripture - Prayer
10:05 Organization:
Election of Clerk
Recognition of New Pastors

Reports:
- Historian
- Executive Committee
- Treasurer
- Missions Planning Committee
- Field Worker
- Constitution and By-Laws
- Finance

10:50 Congregational Hymn

10:55 Organizational Reports:
- Sunday School
- Training Union
- Brotherhood
- Music
- Woman's Missionary Union

11:20 Announcements - Music

11:30 Sermon

12:00 Lunch

1:00 Hymn - Scripture - Prayer

1:05 Moderator's Address

1:25 Evangelism Report

1:40 Good Government Report

1:50 The Baptist Foundation

1:55 Christian Education Report

2:30 Miscellaneous Business - Adjourn

PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 31, 1962

10:00

10:05 Social Services:
- Baptist Hospital
- Children's Homes
- Homes for Aging

10:35 Christian Literature Report

10:45 Annuity Report

10:55 Announcements and Music

11:00 Cooperative Program Report

11:30 Missionary Address

12:00 Lunch

1:00 Hymn - Scripture - Prayer

1:05 Radio and Television Report

1:10 Business
- Place and Preacher Committee
- Resolutions Committee
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee
- Miscellaneous
- Election of Officers

1:50 Memorials

2:00 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

UNION ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESSION 1962

MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 30, 1962

1. With Moderator J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., presiding, the One Hundred Eighth Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 A.M. in the Benton Heights Baptist Church, Monroe, on Tuesday morning, October 30, 1962.

2. Rev. Rommie Pierce led the congregation in the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name' with Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville, at the organ.

3. Rev. J.D. Tucker of Hopewell Church read Matthew 16:13-20 and led in prayer.

4. Vice-Moderator R.V. Greer moved, and the motion carried, that the duly accredited messengers from the churches constitute the Association and that duly elected messengers from churches in cooperation with the Association who arrive later be recognized as members for this 108th session.

5. A motion was made that the printed program become the order of service, which was adopted.

6. Nominations for clerk were then called for; Mrs. R. V. Greer nominated; I.S. Joyner moved the nomination cease and Mrs. Greer elected without dissension.

7. Visitors were then recognized: H. I. Goodwin, Belmont, Rommie Pierce, Charlotte, C. R. Hinton, Albemarle, Mrs. J. C. Nance, Mebane.

8. The Moderator asked to stand all new pastors of the Association who were present: Lee Broome, Hartis Grove, James B. Little, Faulks, Tommy Lomax, Banes Creek, Z. G. Ray, interim at Sutton Park, C. E. Baker, Antioch.

9. The Historians report was given by Lewis McLain which was included in mimeograph sheet given to all messengers. Requested that if any information left off of Associational letter, chairman be contacted and would be included in report. Report accepted.

10. Clerk Mrs. John Bivens asked to give essential information from Executive Committee meetings for the past year. Four meetings during year. Recommendations made and committee appointed to make repairs on field worker's home and also to make back porch into office. Plans made for Associational survey in February. March 13th meeting - reports showed that 28 of our churches had participated in the Associational Survey directed by the State Baptist Church Development Dept. Another meeting was held on June 12th and also on Sept. 11th when Associational officers presented for approval, and budget.

11. Treasurer J. Howard Williams gave his report calling attention to mimeograph sheet for the Treasurer's report in the hands of each messenger. He commended the Association for its best year financially and moved that the report be adopted. This motion carried.

12. The Missions Planning Committee: The Moderator read from the Constitution regarding admission of new churches (Article VI). Four churches care under the watch-care at the present time. The Recommendation of the committee regarding each church as follows:

BROWN HILL - dropped from watch-care relationship because of its desire not to participate---church has not responded to any request for information; committee feels that it has no desire to associate with Association; did not send in a church letter last year or this year. Motion made and seconded that this church be dropped from watch-care. Motion carried.

CALVARY - The Missions Planning Committee recommends that this church

be no longer carried under watch-care and be admitted to full fellowship in Association. Moved and seconded and carried. This church has shared information with committee and fully cooperated in all requests.

FAITH - Committee recommends that this church be no longer carried under watch-care and be admitted into this Association; has been faithful in getting in reports and permitting a careful study in the work. Motion made, seconded and carried.

GREEN MEMORIAL - Committee recommends that this church be dropped from watch-care and be admitted into fellowship of Union Association; shared in progress reports and all information requested. Motion made, seconded and carried.

Each of the pastors from the three churches admitted to the Association spoke and expressed appreciation and gratitude.

13. Field Worker's Report: called attention to printed report in hands of each messenger; challenged us to live up to the name we bear - missionary Baptists. We must share: 1. The command of Christ requires us to share; (2) the needs of the world obligate us to share; (3) the grace of God impels us to share; (4) We are debtors. Moved adoption of report, seconded and carried.

14. Brother Jones presented another matter - a deed to the trustees of Union Baptist Association for two lots in Brairwood Acres; after January, 1963, two more lots (about 3 1/2 acres of land) for a site for a future church in this area. Motion made to accept the lots. Question then presented as to what conditions go along with gift? Lots being given to Association with a "reverter clause": if any church building facility has been started by 1968 (at end of 5 years) the reverter clause is null and void; otherwise reverts back to donor (Robert O. Helms.) Motion seconded and Association voted by standing, carried unanimously.

15. Moderator entertained motion to extend time for this item of business to 11:15. Carried.

16. Report from chairman of Constitution and By-Laws Committee: a change in the Constitution in Article VI - attention called to report of committee in Book of Reports. As per Constitution the change read as to be changed. No motion made today but same to be made tomorrow and the designated time.

16. Associational Finance Committee: Chairman John A. Bivens called attention to report in messengers hands, moved adoption of same, seconded. Noted that approximately half of churches increased their contributions to Associational missions, and referred to new budget in reports, calling attention to several items which were increased. Recommendation adopted by lifted hands; so ordered.

17. Moderator announced the appointment of the Resolutions Committee and Preacher and Place Committee.

Resolutions Committee: T. A. Sheppard, Chairman, Robert Outlaw, Mrs. J. Howard Williams.

Preacher and Place Committee: Lewis McLain, Chairman, John Bivens, N. S. Joyner.

18. Mr. Pierce led in singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."

19. Organizational Reports: Sunday School Supt. Carroll Davis made motion to receive report as printed in report booklet, seconded and no one being present from the Sunday School Department of State Convention, the voted was taken and carried. New superintendent is T. A. Sheppard.

20. Training Union report: Max Melton presented in the absence of Wendell Stegall who had replaced B. L. Connell. Motion made to adopt report as printed, seconded, and carried.

21. Brotherhood report: C. E. Perry moved adoption of report as written in report book, seconded and after comment from president, motion carried by vote.

22. Music report: O. J. Yost moved adoption of report as printed, seconded; motion carried.

23. Woman's Missionary Union report: Mrs. J. Howard Williams noted that 43 of our churches reported W. M. U.'s in local church; moved adoption of written report, seconded. She introduced the pastor of Sardis church to speak to the report who challenged pastors to preach, teach and work at promoting missions in each church. Report adopted.

24. Announcements: L. E. Bookout, pastor of host church, welcomed messengers and visitors and gave instructions for dinner.

25. Place and Preacher Committee requested invitations for next year.

26. Wingate College Glee Club, led by Mr. James Blackwelder, presented choral music, singing:"The Lord's Prayer" by Gates; "How Great The Wisdom" by Snow and a spiritual, "There is a Balm in Gilead."

27. Following the reading of Mark 16:15, M. T. Gales, pastor of Oak Grove church, preached the Association sermon, "The Mission of the Church."

28. After the closing prayer, adjournment for lunch.

---TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 30---

29. The session opened with the singing of "Send the Light" led by Mr. Pierce.

30. Wade Funderburk read Scripture and led in prayer.

31. J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., gave the Moderator's address urging "uncoerced cooperation in missions....."

32. Evangelism report: After moving adoption of report as printed, and seconded, Lewis McLean, Chairman, spoke to the report and motion carried.

33. Good Government report: Avery Parker, Chairman, read the report as in printed booklet, moved adoption of report, seconded, and carried.

34. The Wingate College Glee Club presented more choral music - "Come, Come Ye Saints" by Clayton and "Battle Hymn of the Republic", arranged by Roy Dingwold.

35. Baptist Foundation: Presented by C. R. Hinton of Albemarle, who told us of the history of this agency in our state, and the ways in which funds are procured for this agency. This was presented as information and not as a report.

36. Motion made to extend the time 15 minutes to give time for the Christian Education report, and carried.

37. Christian Education report: Moved adoption of report, seconded, Dr. Budd Smith, Wingate College President, spoke to the report. Report adopted.

38. Miscellaneous business: Thanks to the host church was expressed and the time of 10:00 A. M. announced for tomorrow's meeting at Philadelphia church. Adjournment at 2:45.

39. Attendance approximately 500 with all 56 churches represented.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 31

40. The session opened with the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story" led by Oliver Yost, with Mrs. Carl Taylor at the piano.

41. The invocation was given by N. S. Joyner.

42. The Social Services reports were begun with the Baptist Hospital presented by Vance Edwards and introduced Dr. T. L. Cashwell to speak to the report. Report adopted.

43. Children's Homes: T. A. Sheppard moved adoption of report as written, seconded and introduced Vernon Sparrow to speak to the report. Motion carried.

44. Baptist Homes for the Aging: This report spoken to by William Poole, superintendent of Homes. The report was adopted.

45. Christian Literature report: B. R. Wallace moved the adoption of report as printed and after second, introduced C. W. Bazemore, assistant of BIBLICAL RECORDER, to speak to the report. (22 churches participate in RECORDER clubs.) Report adopted.

46. Annuity Board report: T. B. Rushing of the Marshville church made motion for adoption of report, seconded and then made an appeal for churches and pastors who are not under this plan to enroll before January 1st, 1963. Report adopted.

47. During announcement period Professor Barnett from Wake Forest College recognized. Pastor Wyman Bolin of host church welcomed associational messengers and visitors and made announcements with regard to lunch.

48. Music rendered by the Concord Choir of Philadelphia church; they sang "God of Our Fathers."

49. Chairman of Cooperative Program Committee, R. V. Greer, made motion to accept report as written, seconded, and presented Dr. Lowell Spivey, Secretary of Mission Division of State Convention, who challenged to accept the call of God to give of our best as well as time and personality. Report adopted.

50. After being led in a hymn by Mr. Yost, the guest missionary, John Poe, of South Brazil, was introduced. Mr. Poe presented Rev. Soza, a Brazilian pastor, studying at Baptist Hospital and Southeastern Seminary, who spoke to us in Portuguese, interpreted by Mr. Poe. The missionary inspired us with his mission message.

51. The closing prayer was led by Moderator J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr. as adjourned for lunch.

---WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 31---

52. The session was opened with scripture from Colossians 3 read by Alfred Wright, who closed with prayer.

53. Radio and Television Commission report: Charles Clark made motion report to be adopted, seconded and carried.

54. During business session a report was heard from the Place and Preacher committee given by Lewis McLean, chairman.

Place: first day - Wingate College; second day - Sardis Church

Preacher: Vance Edwards; Alternate, T. A. Sheppard.

The chairman presented the matter of changing the customary day of the first meeting from Tuesday to Monday, in order to accept the invitation of Wingate College. Mr. John Bivens made a motion that the report be accepted as presented, seconded and motion carried.

55. Resolutions Committee: Chairman, T. A. Sheppard presented the following report:

"The 108th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association has been very beneficial to all of us who have attended it.

The Resolution Committee presents to you for your consideration the following resolutions:

1. That we express our thanks and appreciation to the Benton Heights Baptist Church and the Philadelphia Baptist Church for their wonderful hospitality in entertaining the association these two days.

2. That we express profound appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Robert O. Helms for the tract of land that they have donated to our association for the site of a future Baptist Church.

3. That we express grateful appreciation to Rev. Dewey Hobbs for his magnificent leadership as moderator of our Association for the past two years."

Resolutions Committee
T. A. Sheppard, Chairman
Robert Outlaw
Mrs. J. Howard Williams

56. Constitution and By-Laws Committee: Chairman C. A. Francis presented the changes to be made in Article VI as reported in the written reports and adding the words "with the exception that only watch-care churches be required to submit quarterly written reports to the Missions Planning Committee," after the first sentence substituting a comma for the first period of the first additional paragraph as presented in the written report, which will make it a part of the third paragraph of Article VI as altered. Motion made and seconded and discussion was called for. Several preachers spoke, one against the motion and three in favor. When the question was asked for, the motion carried with one dissenting vote.

57. Miscellaneous business: The moderator spoke in commendation of all who have served in any capacity as an officer and helper in the associational work. Standing vote given in appreciation with Mrs. John Bivens as associational clerk singled out to be included in expression.

58. Election of Officers: The following were elected to serve as officers for the coming year, 1962-63:

Moderator - R. V. Greer
Vice-Moderator - Vance Edwards
Treasurer - J. Howard Williams
Historian - F. E. Baucom

with these additional officers having been selected by the respective nominating committees:

S. S. Superintendent - T. A. Sheppard
T. U. Director - John Vann Williams
Brotherhood President - C. E. Perry
Music Director - O. J. Yost
Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. J. Howard Williams

59. Glenn Rushing made a motion that the Associational Treasurer be given $100.00; that this item be added to the budget, for the bookkeeping duties which associational treasurer does, and this to be retroactive one year. Mr. John Bivens amended the motion that an additional $100.00 be added in the coming year to be paid to the Associational Clerk. The amendment was voted upon and carried. The main motion with amendment voted upon and carried.

60. Floyd Helms brought to the attention of the association the death of daughter-in-law of George Huggins, former Union Assn. pastor, and his son's serious injuries. Requests that clerk express the concern and sympathy of this body.

61. R. V. Greer made a motion that a message of comfort and Christian concern be expressed to Mr. Claude Gaddy and family, in serious illness of Mrs. Claude Gaddy.

62. Moderator Hobbs then recognized the incoming Moderator R. V. Greer who thanked the association for their confidence in him and pledged his best for the coming year.

63. While the congregation stood, the names of deceased members were read.

64. The meeting was then adjourned with prayer.

J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Moderator
Gertrude J. Greer, Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT 1961-1962
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Balance beginning associational year		$ 816.11
Receipts during year:		
Church contributions	$ 8,198.08	
State Convention contributions	1,140.00	
P. E. Jones contribution	100.00	
W. M. U. contribution	100.00	
Minutes (including some on old 1960 and some for new year coming up)	794.25	
V. B. S. Supplies and Clinic	47.87	
Church contributions for old year	187.00	
Music Department	83.25	
Training Union Department	55.01	
Home for Aging	16.00	
Survey Books	7.50	10,728.96
		11,545.07
Disbursements:		
Salary - Field Worker	4,500.00	
Travel and Utilities	1,399.92	
House payments (Cameron-Brown)	1,148.76	
Minutes	780.58	
Visual Aids	5.77	
Telephone	117.59	
Postage	191.35	
Conference and Convention Expenses	98.90	
Supplies (For Materials etc.)	668.04	
Parsonage up-keep	1,280.08	
Miscellaneous	78.32	10,669.27
Balance in Bank 9-30-62		$ 875.80

Respectfully submitted
J. Howard Williams, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(Oct. 1, 1961 - Sept. 30, 1962)

Antioch	$ 99.10	Corinth	120.00
Austin's Grove	150.00	Ebenezer	50.00
Benton's Cross Roads	500.00	Euto	100.00
Benton Heights	208.00	Fairfield	25.00
Bethel	15.55	Faith	30.00
Brown Hill	.00	Faulks	.00
Calvary	60.00	Friendly	75.00
Centerview	125.00	Green Memorial	40.00
Central	15.00	Hamilton's Cross Roads	100.00
Hartis Grove	50 00	Mountain Springs	300.00
Hermon	100.00	New Hope	50.00
Hopewell	175.00	New Salem	29.55

Howie	10.00
Indian Trail	25.00
King Street	75.00
Lanes Creek	25.00
Lee Park	153.00
Macedonia	100.00
Marshville	600.00
Mary Elizabeth	150.00
Midway	50.00
Mill Creek	75.00
Monroe First	800.00
Monroe West	300.00
Mt. Harmony	100.00
Mt. Moriah	30.00
Mt. Olive	30.00
Mt. Pleasant	90.00
Mt. Zion	25.00
Oak Grove	276.00
Olive Branch	75.00
Philadelphia	300.00
Pleasant Hill	75.00
Price Chapel	25.00
Roanoke	50.00
Sandy Ridge	251.00
Sardis	96.00
Secrest Grove	25.00
Shiloh	275.00
Sunset Park	83.20
Sutton Park	225.00
Union	25.00
Union Grove	50.00
Waxhaw	40.00
Wingate	1,200.00
TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	$8,126.40
BAPT. STATE CONVENTION	1,140.00
W. M. U.	100.00
P. E. Jones	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	$ 9,466.40

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

ANTIOCH ..... Started educational plant.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS ..... Air conditioned plant, largest S.S. attendance and largest mission gifts.

BETHEL ..... Purchased a communion set.

CENTERVIEW ..... New carpet in church.

CENTRAL ..... Painted outside of church.

CORINTH ..... Pump installed - Cement walks for church.

EBENEZER ..... Called Rev. Robert S. Outlaw as first full-time pastor. Installed new heating plant. Painted interior of church.

FAIRFIELD ..... Installed new roof on church and educational building. Held first Vacation Bible School.

FAITH ..... Installed 2 attic fans and carpeted church.

FAULKS ..... Called Rev. J. B. Little as pastor.

HARTIS GROVE ..... Called Rev. George L. Broome as pastor.

INDIAN TRAIL ..... Landscaped grounds. Laid new cement walks. Finished floors. Carpeted floors and repainted interior. Installed new bell tower.

KING STREET ..... Began construction of new church on new site.

LANE'S CREEK ..... Called Rev. Thomas J. Lomax as pastor.

LEE PARK ..... Bought choir robes for adult and youth choirs.

MACEDONIA ..... Voted to place church on full-time basis.

MARY ELIZABETH ..... Voted to launch full-time program.

MILL CREEK ..... Dedicated educational building.

MONROE, WEST .... Called Rev. John Bowden as pastor and organized Primary and Junior choirs.

MT. HARMONY ..... New educational building. Remodeled church and installed new furnace. Put in new water system.

MT. OLIVE ..... Installed new pulpit furniture.
MT. PLEASANT ..... Purchased 10 acres of land for parsonage site.
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS ..... Beautification of parsonage and cement walks.
NEW HOPE .... Educational building ($15,000); departmental S.S. and 6-point record system.
NEW SALEM ..... Celebrated Centennial of church.
OAK GROVE ..... New lawn mower-Paid church debt-Licensed 1 minister-Enlarged nursery-Built new office-Received largest gift to Foreign Missions in history of church.
OLIVE BRANCH ..... Purchased new organ.
PLEASANT HILL ..... Enlarged parking area-installed water filtering system.
ROANOKE ..... Remodeled and painted church.
SARDIS ..... Built new educational building and bought 1 1/2 acres land.
SHILOH ..... Paved drive to parsonage-cemented walks around church. Completed history of the church.
UNION GROVE ..... Voted to go on full-time basis and called Rev. Glenn Rushing as first full-time pastor. Building parsonage.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis F. McLean

EVANGELISM REPORT

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

Important meetings and programs:

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held March 14, 1963, First Baptist Church, Monroe. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses" - pastor's edition - which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department. Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March and April.

Our State-Wide Evangelistic Conference will be held in Greensboro, February 11-13, 1963. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

Baptist Jubilee Revivals will come in March and April. The date for the Baptist Jubilee Revival in our Association is March 24- April 7, 1963.

The 1963 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference will be held in Dallas, Texas. The date is July 2-4. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

The World-wide Baptist Jubilee dates are March and April of 1964. The date in our association is March 8-22, 1964.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW...Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis McLean

MUSIC REPORT

The Associational Music Ministry realized significant progress during the year toward its goal of increased awareness on the part of our people of the value of an organized and working music ministry in the local churches.

The theme for 1962 is "Forward through Church Extension" and the hymn of the year, "Let All the World in Every Corner Sing."

The annual Carol Sing in December was enjoyed by members of some fifteen churches. The theme of the program, held in the beautiful Wingate College auditorium, was "Christmas Gifts."

The highlight of the associational year was the Group Music Schools conducted the week of March 18. Joseph O. Stroud, our highly esteemed and loved state music secretary, directed this great effort, which opened with a Hymn Sing, "Hymns Through the Ages," in the Wingate College auditorium. Schools were conducted in the New Salem, Philadelphia, and Wingate churches. Brother Stroud and the State Music Department supplied the services of two state-approved workers, Hal Shoemaker and Alex Hegenbart, who with brother L. E. Bookout and brother Zeb Caudle, the associational music officers, and brother Stroud made up the three faculties. Attendance averages were: New Salem 32; Philadelphia 41; Wingate 41. Many of our people, especially pastors and music directors, passed up a golden opportunity by not attending one of these schools. BEGINNING MUSIC READER, HYMN PLAYING and MUSIC IN WORSHIP were taught. Less than six of our pastors attended. With no better cooperation of these key men in our churches the hands of the associational music officers are tied.

We are proud of the Junior Choir of Philadelphia Church who participated in the Regional and State Choir Festivals. They received a high rating. It is hoped that other choirs will participate in the festivals next year.

Your associational music director is again grateful for the interest and generosity of Br. Budd E. Smith, president of Wingate College, through whose good offices it was again possible to have summer music schools in five of our churches. These churches were: King Street; Sardis; Mountain Springs; West Monroe; Mill Creek.

Opportunities for music training to our churches. It is our prayer that our pastors and music directors will catch a vision of the richer and deeper worship experiences possible through more intelligent and enthusiastic participation in organized music ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Oliver J. Yost

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. NO task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for the orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these - leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such service at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33%
Thanksgiving Offering	30%
Once-a-Month Offering	16%
All other	21%

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one-third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30% of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

Every Baptist Church in our association CAN GIVE SOMETHING. Most of our people can increase the Thanksgiving Offering. May God grant us the grace, the means, and the will to do our best in the year we face.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Sheppard

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Have most of us stopped reading? How many today have never known the pleasure of living with a good book? There is much evidence that we spend little time reading good literature. Many people cannot find their Sunday School and Training Union quarterlies two weeks after they receive them, and I have found that some never bother to carry them home at all. Who is being cheated when this happens, the writer, the church, or the individual? I think all three are being cheated. The writer, in that his efforts have gone to waste, the church in that money is wasted; but of all three, the individual is cheated most. He fails to receive knowledge and inspiration. He misses an opportunity to enrich his mind, heart, and soul.

It is my feeling that Southern Baptists have the best Christian literature that can be found anywhere in the world. If we would read and study the material we have access to, such as the Sunday School and Training Union material, Home and Foreign Mission magazines and W. M. U. material, we would be the best informed people of any denomination.

Also we have our State paper which keeps us informed of what is happening in our state and other places. The Biblical Recorder is one of the finest state papers that I have ever seen. Brother J. Marse Grant, the Editor, is to be commended for the fine job that he and his staff are doing.

Let us resolve to make use of our very valuable Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,
B. R. Wallace

REPORT ON GOOD GOVERNMENT

When we stop to think about good government today, we are prone to think that other people, rather than ourselves, run it. But really who is the government? It is every citizen that is eligible to vote. Good government is made up of the people, by the people, and for the people. It is every citizen's privilege and duty to take part in our government.

When we think of filling the offices of our government, how do we as individuals go about it? We usually wait until someone has filed for office and the deadline for filing is past, before it enters our minds that an election year is at hand. We must not be asleep: we must wake up in order to keep up with what is going on in our government. Look about our county, our state, and our nation and find people that are upright, honest, and, above all, Christian. We must find people who will stand for what is best and not be swayed by persuasive pressure.

Let us ask ourselves this question, "Have I asked God in earnest prayer to lead Christian men to run for offices in our government, and have I looked about our county and state and talked to Christian people about our government?" So many people are asleep, and they say, "Well, my influence doesn't mean anything, and they will run it their way no matter what I do." Yes, and that is true unless we as Christians do something about it. We, as Baptist people, would not permit a non-Christian to fill our pulpits. But we think nothing of letting all types of men fill our public offices. These men make the laws you and I have to abide by.

Now, as never before, there are more crimes, more tragedies, more divorces, and more broken homes on account of alcohol than any other reason, and yet so many people will say we should have ABC stores in our county. We realize that alcohol is available in all our counties, but why bring in more? We should do all we can against it. Why have we not had a chance in North Carolina to vote on the sale of alcoholic beverages? A few years ago a petition was signed by a majority large enough to justify a vote, but when it reached the General Assembly it was shelved. Why? I say persuasive pressure by the brewers did the job. Did our representatives act on our behalf?

Yes, taxes in this county are tremendously high. But remember that 65 per cent of your tax dollar goes for schools. People often ask why do we not have ABC stores in our county, and let that tax money support our schools. Look again at what alcohol does for our people in broken homes, hungry children, and accidents on every hand. Is this the way we should be educating our children? This is something that is headed our way, and, if we as Baptists, and Christians do not wake up and resist it, then our resisting days will come too late.

To have good government, we must have Christian people in office, and when it is time for elections we had better know the people we are voting for. If we as Baptists in Union County will do what we should, we can go a long way in keeping our county clean of the liquor traffic and be an influence to surrounding counties.

Let us ask ourselves this question, "Have we done what we know to do?" Because to know to do good and not do it is sin. Then let us look at the kind of business we as Christians are in. We are in the biggest business in the world, and we are the only ones who represent the Governor of Government, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Parker

TRAINING UNION REPORT

There is a greater need today for trained church leaders than ever before in the history of our churches. The aim of the Training Union is "Training in Church Membership." Let us all work together during the coming year to enlarge our Training Unions and start new Training Unions in our churches that do not have such.

We had the following Associational meetings during the 1961-62 church year.

One clinic for Church Officers and Committees.

Five Executive Committee meetings.

Two Officers and Leaders Conferences.

Two Mass meetings. One of these was "M" (Mobilization) Night, held at Wingate College Auditorium with 730 people present. The other Mass meeting was held on July 10, 1962, with a fine number present and a great message by Rev. Frank Moore of the Oakhurst Baptist Church of Charlotte. Youth Night was held on April 7, 1962 with good attendance and an excellent program.

Our Associational Tournaments were held on April 15, 1962 with the New Salem Baptist Church. The only participants were ten Juniors of whom eight were Associational winners.

Respectfully submitted,
Wendell Stegall

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

Here is what Southern Baptists are doing through radio and television to spread the gospel around the world. Through more than 1100 stations we reach about fifty million people each week.

We are not doing all that we can through radio and television. Many have never heard the gospel story of Jesus Christ. Dr. Paul M. Stevens is the director of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission, with headquarters in Fort Worth, Texas.

Dr. Stevens, being a former pastor himself, began with the Radio and Television Commission seven years ago. The Beam, a recent publication of the Commission, and published monthly, is on trial subscription now. It is a real good magazine. The Commission also publishes a small booklet entitled "A Look at Communist Techniques and Practices."

The Radio and Television Commission is ready to attempt great things for the glory of God, only if Southern Baptists, with their prayers and money will back the program. In this satellite age we need to use every means possible to carry the message to the utmost part of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. O'Quinn

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS REPORT

The Committee on Constitution and By-Laws recommends the following changes and additions:

1. Article VI - "Reception of Churches into Fellowship" be changed to read "Article VI - Reception and continuation of Churches within fellowship."

2. The lengthy paragraph under the same Article VI be divided into two paragraphs for clarity and readibility. The second paragraph would begin with the sentence "The Mission Planning Committee will receive written quarterly reports from the church."

3. An additional three paragraphs shall be added to the same Article VI to state what the Association now expects from the churches in good standing within the membership.

"In like manner churches of the Association shall be expected to continue in the spirit and practice expected of new-member churches. Those churches admitted into fellowship in the Association, and all churches composing the membership of our Association, shall be expected to practice the requirements made upon churches applying for membership. At any time a church is found by the Associational Missions Planning Committee to be delinquent or negligent in complying with the letter and spirit of this Constitution such a church shall be placed on probation for a period of twelve months. If at the end of this period the church fails to comply with the letter and spirit of the Association's Constitution, it shall cease to be listed as a member of the Union Baptist Association."

"The Associational Missions Planning Committee shall be the responsible committee for the study of a church's life for membership, and application shall follow the above specified procedure for admission."

"The Association continues in this regard to be the final authority in the action relative to this article."

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. Francis, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

RECOMMENDED BUDGET FOR THE UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1962-1963

PROMOTION ITEMS:	
Visual Aids	$ 100.00
Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	500.00
Telephone	125.00
New Equipment	350.00
Associational Organizations:	
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Music	75.00
Utilities	600.00
Convention and Conference Expenses	300.00
Social Security and Retirement	500.00
Assn. Treas. and Assn. Clerk (ea. $100)	200.00
Miscellaneous	200.00

TOTAL PROMOTION ITEMS		$ 3,175.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM PAYMENTS		1,148.76
ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKER'S SUPPORT:		
Salary	5,200.00	
Travel Expense	900.00	
TOTAL FOR FIELD WORKER'S SUPPORT		6,100.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$10,423.76

INFORMATION

IT IS ESTIMATED THAT THE MINUTES WILL COST $750.00
MINUTE COST IS NOT A BUDGET ITEM

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman
J. Howard Williams
Vance Edwards

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of the fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years, we have increased by eight times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were twenty residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes - Rest-haven, and the Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age," is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Helms, Sr., Chairman

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT REPORT

The churches of our association should be more concerned about the advantages

offered by the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. There are only nineteen churches in our association that are making provision in any way for the protection and retirement of their ministers. Good business principles demand that we give our churches, as well as our ministers, this protection.

Industry has shown that it is good business to provide workers with disability protection and a retirement program. Southern Baptists have fallen behind the business world and many other denominations in this respect.

The Southern Baptist Convention is now in a campaign to enlist each church in providing the Southern Baptist Protection Program for its pastor. This program protects the pastor in three ways---disability, death and retirement. It protects the church if something should happen to the pastor, for the church would feel obligated to him and his family.

If your church should provide this protection it would pay the entire cost, only ten per cent of the pastor's salary up to $4,000.00. It cannot cost more than $400.00 each year. The State Convention adds five per cent. The church's part can be put in the budget and paid by the month, and the church, the present pastor, and every future pastor will reap great benefits from this program.

It is important that you begin participating in this program now. The amount your pastor will receive at retirement age, or on becoming disabled, will depend on the number of years he has served in a church that is participating.

Perhaps some of our pastors would like to have this protection. They have had it explained to them. Many of their fellow pastors are receiving it, but they are hesitant to mention it. They are afraid the church would assume they are asking something for themselves. It has always been a privilege and joy for the laymen and the laywomen to provide for the physical comfort of their pastor while he is active in the community. It is a more noble thing to provide for his comfort and well-being when he reaches the age of retirement. Someone must take the lead in all important matters. It is your duty as a layman or laywoman to present this matter to your church.

If your church would like to participate and you need additional information you may receive it by writing Gut S. Cain, Secretary, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
T. B. Rushing, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union has been striving to make the past year a "Year of Prayer." Special emphasis has been put on prayer in all of our meetings. We have just observed a period which we called "Seventy-five days of Prayer" from July 18 to September 30 in preparation for our 75th anniversary of W. M. U. which we will observe in 1963. During this special prayer period we have held two Associational Prayer Retreats and several churches have held Prayer Retreats on the local level.

We have attempted to enlist more women in missions by encouraging new organizations, by the study of ENLISTING IN MISSIONS by Mrs. Robert Fling and by community missions efforts.

Special W. M. U. meetings held during the year were:

Leadership Course - Weekly during November.
Associational Mission Study Institute - January 11.
Annual W. M. U. Meeting - April 11 with New Salem Baptist Church.
Associational Intermediate G. A. Rally - May 18 at Hopewell Church.

Associational Junior G.A. Rally - May 19 at Olive Branch Baptist Church.
Associational Sunbeam Day Camp - June 22-23 at Lee Park Baptist Church.
State W.M.U. Workshop - Campbell College, August 24-25 attended by eight associational officers.
Leadership Conference for all local officers - September 27 at Monroe First Baptist Church.

Next year is an important year in W. M. U. history. It marks the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Woman's Missionary work in the Southern Baptist Convention. The purpose of the original organization was to stimulate the missionary spirit of giving among women and children. These women gave us the sacred heritage of conviction, dedication and cooperation. We in Union Association join with women throughout the convention as we "cherish this heritage and pledge, by God's grace, to bequeath it to succeeding generations through the women and young people in our organizations today."

The 75th anniversary watchwords are "Laborers together with God"-First Corinthians 3:9. "That the world through Him might be saved"-John 3:17. As we face this anniversary year we would remind ourselves of the great challenge:

We've a story to tell
A song to be sung
A message to give
A Saviour to show-

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
President, Assoc. W. M. U.

TRUSTEES' REPORT

The Trustees, acting upon instructions from the Association's Executive Committee, performed the following services during the year 1961-62.

1. Arranged for the back porch of the associational pastorium to be converted into an office.
2. Purchased and installed an air-conditioning unit in the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Brock, Chm. — Lex Funderburk
Mrs. J. Howard Williams — Vander S. Simpson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met with brother Kenneth Simpson on July 9, 1962 to question him for the ministry. The meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. J. D. Tucker. Rev. Charles Clark was elected moderator and Rev. M. T. Gales led the questioning.

The candidate, brother Simpson, was questioned along the following lines:

1. His conversion.
2. His call to the ministry.
3. The Bible, its author and authority.
4. The ordinances of the Church.
5. The Cooperative Program
6. His ideas about the local church, the association, the State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. The possibility of furthering his education and the type of worship service in the Church.

After a satisfactory answer to the above questions it was recommended that the Mt. Zion Church go ahead with his ordination. He had received a call from the Whispering Pines Baptist Church in Hartsville, South Carolina.

The Ordination Committee, along with Rev. Vance Edwards, Rev. Carroll Davis and Rev. Cecil Broome met September 13, 1962 to question brother Ray Starnes for the ministry.

Rev. Cecil Broome was elected moderator, Rev. J. D. Tucker was appointed to lead the questioning, and Rev. Carroll Davis was appointed clerk.

The candidate was questioned in the following areas: conversion; call to the ministry; the Bible; the Church ordinances; church membership; worship. He was also questioned about his preparation for the ministry and about his intentions to further his education. He was also questioned about his views on the Cooperative Program.

It was recommended that the Mary Elizabeth Church go ahead with his ordination. Brother Starnes had received a call from the Chapel Hill Baptist Church in Hartsville, South Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The Trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible,

but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Vance Edwards, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I feel that we have had a most encouraging year in our Associational Sunday School.

An Officers and Leaders Clinic was held September 4, 1961 at the First Baptist Church, Monroe, under the leadership of Rev. Ernest Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development Department of our Baptist State Convention. We had 12 workers in the associational organization to attend this meeting.

Executive Committee meetings were instituted this year. These were held the month before the Officers and Leaders Conferences. At these meetings we shared our plans for the approaching Officers and Leaders Conferences and studied the book, Helping Churches Through Associational Sunday School Work by E. Stanley Williamson. There was an average attendance of eight at these meetings.

Four Associational Officers and Leaders Conferences were held with an average attendance of 73 representing an average of 18 churches.

A real good Vacation Bible School Clinic was promoted and held. Mrs. Charles Brock was our Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Mrs. Brock and Rev. P. E. Jones, our Associational Missionary arranged for the State Convention workers to put on the clinic which was held in the First Baptist Church of Monroe, on April 13, 1962. We have thus far received reports from 44 Vacation Bible Schools. Others were held but not reported.

The highlights of our church year in the Sunday School were the Associational Survey in February and the Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in September. We had nine churches participating in these endeavors.

While there is much that needs to be done in our Associational Sunday School organization and work, I do sincerely thank our God for the leadership and faithfulness of my co-laborers.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Davis

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is not an institution, but a "Baptist togetherness" through which we support all of our agencies and institutions. Thanks to the Cooperative Program we now have--

1. Six seminaries enrolling more than 6,100 students.
2. Thirty senior colleges valued at more than $200,000,000 and enrolling more than 47,000 students.

3. Thirty-three junior colleges, academies and Bible Schools valued at over $40,000,000 and enrolling more than 14,000 students.
4. Forty hospitals valued at approximately $147,000,000 with about 11,300 beds.
5. Thirty-four children's homes caring for nearly 6,000 boys and girls.
6. Approximately 3,500 missionaries on home and foreign fields. For the past thirty-six years Southern Baptists have supported world missions through a plan that enables each phase of our work to get its just part in the quickest and most orderly way. This plan is called the Cooperative Program.

Historically, the Cooperative Program is an agreement between the Southern Baptist Convention and each of the states of the Convention.

It is a plan for doing mission work. It combines all of the resources of Southern Baptists into an economical organization for carrying out the commission Jesus gave us to go into all the world. It is a channel through which our offerings flow to all the world. It is a symbol of our denominational unity. It is a heart-warming assurance to hundreds of thousands of Christians in unfortunate areas of the world who have come to depend upon it as an aid to the preaching of Christ in their dark lands.

What the Cooperative Program does for the Denomination:

1. The Cooperative Program helps us to see all the causes as a great whole. The agencies and institutions are supported according to need. Formerly, the causes with strong emotional appeal got the most money. Others, just as important but less colorful, received less than their share.

2. The Cooperative Program enables the churches to present a common front to the world. Paul's appeal that "all things be done decently and in order" certainly applies to the matter of Baptist churches working together. The nearly thirty-two thousand Southern Baptist churches are stronger when they pool their efforts behind one drive than they could ever be with each working in its own way.

What the Cooperative Program does for my church:

1. It makes my church a part of the world field. My church may be located in a remote western town thirty miles from the next Baptist church; it may be in a mountain-bound, rural community in the East. Our offerings to missions may be small but through the Cooperative Program my church is as much a part of the world enterprise as the largest churches of the world's crossroads.

2. It supplies strength to my church. One of the mysteries of giving is that it strengthens the giver. When through the Cooperative Program one gives to the world, he receives part of the world back into his life and is given a new stability and an increased vision for even greater service.

This, then, is our aim: Every member of every church making a worthy offering to world missions every week; and every church giving a fair share of its income to world missions through the Cooperative Program. When this is done, we will have the funds needed to do our part in carrying out the Great Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
R. V. Greer, Chairman

FIELD WORKER'S REPORT

My first desire is to thank God for permitting me to labor among the wonderful people of Union County, and in particular, our Baptist people.

I also wish to commend our churches for writing the best record in the history of this association. There are still many needs to be met and our hope is that we will soon reach our goal of $1.00 per member from all of our churches. When this is done every phase of our work will be broadened and our churches will reap more benefits from all of our associational organizations.

During the past year I have attempted to correlate the work of all the departments. A calendar of activities has been prepared and a monthly bulletin published and distributed. The bulletin goes to about nine people in each church. In addition to these services I have had almost a full schedule of preaching and teaching. I have worked closely with the nominating committees in the Training Union, Brotherhood, Sunday School and Music departments. Securing the 65 workers for these four departments usually takes about three months.

During the past year I have promoted two associational-wide programs. During the last week in February the Church Community Survey was promoted, and a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign was carried out during September.

We have seen four of our churches vote to move out into a full time program. We commend them for this forward step.

I feel that God has blessed me greatly with health and strength to enable me to reach each of our 57 churches at least twice during the past year.

Your prayers are coveted as we move out into this new year.

Respectfully submitted,
P. E. Jones

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Southern Baptists operate 32 senior colleges and 19 junior colleges. A new college, Kentucky Southern. will open in Louisville in September. There are six seminaries, Carver School of Missions and Social Work, American Baptist Theological Seminary, seven academies, and five Bible Schools.

North Carolina Baptist colleges closed another record-breaking year. All seven opened in the fall of 1961 with their largest enrollments: Campbell-1,429; Chowan-752; Gardner-Webb-611; Mars Hill-1,099; Meredith-778; Wingate-912; Wake Forest-2,866; making a total of 8,447.

Of this number, approximately 2/3 were members of Southern Baptist churches. About one out of eight was preparing either for the ministry or some church-related vocation. They constitute our denominational leadership for tomorrow.

Plant assets of these colleges are in excess of $45,000,000. For the past ten years Baptists have provided about $500,000 each year to help with these capital outlay needs.

The total operating budget of the seven colleges during the year was about $12,000,000. The Cooperative Program furnished about 5% of this amount. Nearly one-half of operating costs are paid by students and other sources such as endowment, dormitories, dining room, and student centers.

In response to Convention action, Campbell College is adding the senior year this fall and Mars Hill the junior year.

The Convention is in its first year of the Christian Education Advance Program. Under this program each church is asked to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program 35% for 1962, 63 and 64. Thirty per cent of this amount is to go to the colleges and student centers on non-Baptist campuses. Some 400 to 500 churches have made this increase in 1962. The Cooperative Program income is some higher than at this time last year. In order to meet our goals, it will be

necessary for more churches to increase their Cooperative Program giving by 35%.

The colleges are deliberately and continually seeking to illuminate the total educational process with the atmosphere of the Christian faith. In addition to Christ-oriented teaching, opportunities are provided daily and weekly for worship. On each campus is a qualified director of religious activities whose responsibility is to counsel with students and faculty, as well as to correlate and promote a program of voluntary religious activities designed for spiritual growth.

The future of Christian education in America is at stake today. With increased state and federal interest in, and aid to, higher education, more students will attend state institutions. These cannot perform the task of Christian colleges. Christ centered education is still left to the churches. Baptists would be the last group to ask the state to teach religion for them. In a great republic like ours education needs the support of many groups, including the churches.

Into this expanding sea of secular education Baptists must choose to give witness to our faith. Let us not oppose other forces operating in the field of higher education, but rather strengthen our own institutions that they may do their work and do it well.

Please support your colleges by:

1. Encouraging your finest students to attend.
2. Acquainting yourself with your colleges.
3. Praying for the colleges and all the workers in them.
4. Increasing your Cooperative Program giving 35% this year.
5. Observing the Christian Education Day - (Father's Day in June).

Respectfully submitted,
Wyman Bolin

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood has seen another year of seemingly not too much interest from those of us who should be leading in our various churches.

We have had four associational meetings during the year which were well attended. The programs for these meetings were excellent. I am sure that all who attended the meetings were greatly blessed and encouraged.

Several planning meetings were held during the year by the associational Brotherhood Officers.

Another highlight of the year was the Royal Ambassador - Brotherhood supper meeting. This was on the night of September 13 with the Mill Creek Church. About 300 people attended the meeting. The meal, prepared by the Woman's Missionary Society of the church, was one of the very best.

We had one of the best programs ever presented in our association. Mr. Kenneth Steele and Mr. Joe Neal Nash had charge of the program. The final items of the program were the presenting the awards and the election of officers for the year 1962-63.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Perry, President

WINGATE COLLEGE PERSONNEL

Name	Address	Position
Mr. Clifford Adams,	Wingate	Math

Mrs. J. L. Austin, Wingate ..... English
Mrs. Sue Austin, Wingate ..... Business
Mrs. Harriett Bennett, Monroe ..... Secretary
Mrs. J. W. Black, Monroe ..... Head Nurse
Mr. James Blackwelder, Wingate ..... B. S. U. and Choir
Mrs. Louise Blackwelder, Wingate ..... Library
Mr. J. C. Boone, Jr., Wingate ..... History
Mrs. Ann Boone, Wingate ..... Business
Mrs. Edna Bundy, Wingate ..... Dean of Women
Mrs. John Casion, Monroe ..... English
Mr. James Cauble, Wingate ..... Psychology and Sociology
Mrs. Harry Chaney, Wingate ..... Biology
Mr. S. G. Chappell, Wingate ..... Dean and Philosophy
Mr. Ronald Christopher, Wingate ..... P. E. and Baseball
Mrs. Beverly Christopher, Wingate ..... English
Mr. Byrns Coleman, Wingate ..... Bible
Mr. William Connell, Wingate ..... P. E. and Basketball
Miss Helen Cowsert, Wingate ..... Head of Language, Spanish
Mr. John A. Cox, Jr., Wingate ..... Public Relations, Admissions
Miss Susan Crane, Wingate ..... Library
Mrs. Dorothy Crawley, Wingate ..... Nurse
Mr. John Dawson, Wingate ..... Botany
Miss Etta Faye East, Wingate ..... Secretary to President
Mr. Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate ..... Head of P. E., Track
Mrs. Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate ..... Secretary
Mr. Sidney Fletcher, Wingate ..... Botany
Mr. Joseph Foster, Wingate ..... Physics
Miss Bessie Gaddy, Wingate ..... Math
Mrs. Sam Gaddy, Wingate ..... Head of History Dept.
Mrs. Florence Garrett, Monroe ..... Receptionist
Mr. George Gerding, Wingate ..... Dean of Men, Maintenance
Mrs. Floyd Graefe, Wingate ..... Manager of Dining Hall
Mr. Sam Greer, Charlotte ..... Business
Mr. Donald Haskins, Wingate ..... Economics, Business Law
Mr. Joel Herren, Wingate ..... Bursar
Mrs. Ruth Horton, Wingate ..... Head of Business Dept.
Mr. Homer Hudson, Wingate ..... Math
Mr. D. H. Ives, Wingate ..... Art
Mr. Carl Jarrell, Wingate ..... Math, Remington Rand
Mrs. Carl Jarrell, Wingate ..... Secretary
Mr. Walter Johnson, Wingate ..... Head of Sciences
Mrs. Walter Johnson, Wingate ..... Dining Hall
Mrs. Donald Kerr, Waxhaw ..... Math
Miss Martha Linney, Wingate ..... Head of English Dept.
Mrs. S. J. Little, Wingate ..... Bookkeeper
Mr. Robert Morgan, Wingate ..... French
Mr. Walter J. Myers, Wingate ..... Publicity, Alumni Affairs
Mr. Benton Nash, Monroe ..... Accounting
Mrs. Joyce Pipes, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Mr. Allen Powell, Wingate ..... English
Mrs. Joyce Powell, Wingate ..... English

Mr. & Mrs. James Roberson, Wingate ..... Bookstore
Mr. Wesley Shaw, Wingate ..... Engineering
Mr. Henry Sherwood, Monroe ..... Math
Dr. Budd E. Smith, Wingate ..... President
Mrs. Ethel K. Smith ..... Head Librarian
Miss Doris Sparks, Wingate ..... History
Mr. William Stover, Wingate ..... Bible, Greek
Mrs. Anne Stover, Wingate ..... Registrar
Miss Linda Tart, Wingate ..... Asst. Mgr. of Dining Hall
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Timm, Wingate..... German and Spanish
Mr. Charles Traynham, Wingate ..... History
Mrs. Hope Traynham, Wingate ..... Advertising
Dr. Charles Tucker, Wingate ..... Head of Bible Dept.
Mr. Thomas Vance, Charlotte ..... English
Mrs. C. W. Vick, Wingate ..... English
Mr. Ralph Williams, Wingate ..... Director of Student Affairs and English
Mrs. Lee Willis, Wingate ..... Housemother
Mr. Dan Wonderly, Wingate ..... Zoology
Mrs. Ruby Yarbrough, Wingate ..... Housemother
Miss Sue Yarbrough, Wingate ..... Speech and Dramatics
Mr. Oliver Yost, Wingate ..... Head of Music
Dr. W. F. Whitt, Monroe ..... Physician

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES

Who are not serving as Pastors

D. M. O. - Dist. Missionary, Ordained	L. M. - Licensed Minister
Ed. O. - Educational, Ordained	O. M. - Ordained Minister
I - Inactive (O- Ordained)	R. O. - Retired, Ordained

Benton's Cross Roads:
Alfred Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe LM
J. S. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe OM
J. T. Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe LM

Central:
E. L. Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail

Ebenezer:
Howard Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail

Faith:
George DeHart, Rt. 1, Indian Trail LM
Nathan Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail LM
Melvin Rowell, Rt. 1, Indian Trail LM

Hamilton Cross Roads:
Clyde Presler, Rt. 3, Marshville
Marvin Mills, Rt. 1, Wingate

Hartis Grove:
James Moore, Rt. 2, Matthews LM

Hopewell:
Joe Lee Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail OM

Indian Trail:
Haskil Mills, Rt. 2, Monroe
Raymond Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
Lee Park:
I. D. Moser, Lockhart St., Monroe I-O
Daniel P. Wonderly, N. Main St., Wingate Ed. -O
Marshville:
Zeb A. Caudle, Rt. 1, Peachland OR
Mary Elizabeth:
Frank Covick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw LM
Frank Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw LM
Ray Starnes, Rt. 6, Monroe OM
Monroe, First:
Charles Brock, 1408 Virginia, Monroe OM
J. A. Hudson, Monroe OM
P. E. Jones, 1407 Lucille, Monroe, DM
Mt. Olive:
Samuel Long, Monroe RO
Mt. Zion:
Jack Watts, Griffith Rd., Monroe OM
Mountain Springs:
W. H. Musslewhite, Rt. 1, Indian Trail LM
New Salem:
Roy P. Yow, Rt. 7, Monroe
Oak Grove:
Edwin Melton, Rt. 1, Waxhaw LM
Price Chapel:
Ray Blackwelder, Monroe
Sardis:
Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail LM
Clyde Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail LM
Bill Walters, Rt. 1, Indian Trail LM
Secrest Grove:
Marvin Watkins, Rte 4, Monroe, OM
Tony Wright, Rte 2, Matthews OM
Shiloh:
Craven B. Helms, Rte 7, Monroe LM
Sutton Park:
Charles Broome, Johnson St., Monroe
Union Grove:
Wade Holmes, Rt. 3, Marshville OR
H. E. Nance I
Waxhaw:
Van Bigham, Rt. 1, Waxhaw
W. H. Mullis, Rt. 2, Waxhaw
Wingate:
C. C. Burris, Wingate OM
George Burch, Wingate OR
Byrns Coleman, Wingate Ed. O
John Staton, 2736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte OM
William Stover, Wingate LM
Charles R. Tucker, Wingate Ed. O

In Memoriam
1961-62

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Berry S. Greene
- Mr. Sam O. Love
- Mrs. Esther Hinson
- Mr. M. D. Rushing (deacon)

AUSTIN'S GROVE
- Mrs. Musetta Griffin
- Mr. L. C. Hinson

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
- Mrs. Martha Wade Belk
- Mr. Noah A. Chaney
- Mrs. Minnie Helms

BENTON'S HEIGHTS
- Mr. Vance Dean
- Mr. J. T. Griffin

BETHEL

CALVARY

CENTERVIEW
- Mr. Bascom Haney
- Mr. Baxter Nash

CENTRAL

CORINTH
- Mrs. Annie D. Helms

EBENEZER
- Mrs. T. L. Blackman
- Mr. T. B. Rowell
- Mr. D. M. Simpson

EUTO
- Mr. J. Arthur Nance

FAIRFIELD
- Mrs. Jane Little

FAITH

FAULKS
- Dr. Ernest D. Hancock
- Mr. Bascom Grant
- Mrs. Calvin Wallace

FRIENDLY

GREEN MEMORIAL

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
- Mrs. Bill Benton
- Mr. Dewey Moore

HARTIS GROVE
- Mr. J. W. McManus
- Mr. H. R. Melton

HERMAN
- Mr. Claude Helms

HOPEWELL
- Mr. G. C. Helms
- Mr. Lem S. Helms

HOWIE

INDIAN TRAIL

KING STREET
- Mr. Earl Helms

LANE'S CREEK

LEE PARK
- Miss Mary Broome
- Mrs. Zeke Griffin
- Mrs. Vera Nicholson

MARSHVILLE
- Mr. Keller Bennett
- Mr. George D. Brooks
- Mrs. Florence Hasty
- Mr. Reuben James
- Mrs. Mod Maness
- Mr. Henry Marsh
- Mrs. Frank Morgan
- Mr. Allyn S. Park
- Miss Glennie Phifer
- Mrs. G. W. Simpson

MARY ELIZABETH

MIDWAY

MACEDONIA

MILL CREEK
- Mr. L. B. Braswell Sr.
- Mrs. Lex Medlin
- Mr. J. A. Sells

MONROE, FIRST
- Mr. Gus Benton
- Mr. O. L. Braswell
- Mrs. R. C. Griffin
- Mrs. S. W. Harkey
- Mrs. H. Bernard Helms
- Mr. C. C. Jones
- Mrs. Yates Medlin
- Mrs. L. L. Morris
- Mr. Sikes Sanders
- Mr. J. G. Waters
- Mr. Tom M. Williams

MONROE, WEST
Mr. T. M. Duncan
Mrs. Nannie Bell Elms
Mrs. Della Arnetta Helms
Mr. Marshall Pope
Mrs. Marshall Pope

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. E. J. Hough
Mrs. C. V. Taylor

MT. MORIAH
Mrs. Jesse Brewer
Mrs. Troy Summerford

MT. OLIVE

MT. PLEASANT
Mr. James Threatt

MT. ZION
Mr. Steve Laney

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mr. Edmond Griffin
Mr. Hurley Hinson

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Marshall Helms

NEW SALEM
Mr. Fulton Helms
Mrs. Jennie Helms
Mrs. Mark Secrest
Mrs. John Simpson

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Ruth Neil Spittle Smith

OLIVE BRANCH

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Edgar Autry
Mr. Dewitt Hilton
Mrs. Ruth Rorie
Mrs. Minnie Snipes
Mr. James Threatt

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Ida Austin
Mr. George L. Chaney (deacon)
Mrs. Dezzie Martin

PRICE CHAPEL
Mrs. Betty Hancock

ROANOKE
Mrs. Ellis Baucom
Mrs. Carrie Pressley

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. W. M. Griffin
Mrs. Mary Moser
Mr. A. P. Plyler
Mrs. Dorothy Stacks

SARDIS
Mrs. Ben Sherrin

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Carrie Helms
Mrs. Amanda Pressley
Mrs. Earl Riner

SHILOH
Miss Ruth Helms
Mr. Fairley R. Price (trustee)
Mr. C. M. Rogers (Deacon & trustee)

SUNSET PARK

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Brill Jones
Mrs. Mollie Knight
Mr. Dowd Price

UNION

UNION GROVE

WAXHAW
Mrs. Joseph Watts

WINGATE
Mr. Chatham Chaney
Mr. James H. Chaney
Mr. Heath Chaney
Mrs. Wayne Edwards
Mr. T. K. Helms
Mrs. Frank Jones
Mr. J. M. Lowery
Mrs. J. C. McIntyre
Mr. W. N. Matheson
Mr. Lee Nash
Mr. Dwight Perry
Mr. Joe W. Stokes
Mrs. Sim Williams
Mrs. R. L. Womble

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883	- Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	- Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	- Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	- Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	- Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	- Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	- Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	- Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	- Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	- Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	- Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	- Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	- Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	- Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	- Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	- Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	- Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	- Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	- Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	- Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	- Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	- Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	- Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	- King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	- Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	- Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	- Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	- Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Union — State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, — 19 62

Clerk Mrs. R. V. Greer — Address P.O.Box 174, Marshville, N.C.

Moderator Rev. R. V. Greer — Address P.O.Box 174, Marshville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters and Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Non-resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Members	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12 Church Have Unified Budget?	13 Forward Program Materials Used	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3															
1	Antioch	R	1892	4	C. E. Baker	32	6	7	245	37	282	2	2	N	N	N			2450
2	Austin's Grove	R	1914	4	Alfred Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville	3	5	7	161	35	196	2	42	Y	N	Y			3900
3	Benton's Cross Rds.	R	1882	4	Vance Edwards, Rt. 7, Monroe	16	5	12	373	38	411	2	31	N	N	Y			5300
4	Benton Heights	C	1947	4	L. E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe		5	15	324	7	331	1	54	Y	N	N			4680
5	Bethel	R	1861	1&3	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe	6	4	3	65	28	93	1		N	N	N			761
6	Calvary	R	1960	4	T. W. Hearn, 503 Everette St., Monroe		8		65	2	67	2	40	Y	N	N			2600
7	Centerview	R	1941	4				5	125	27	152	1	2	Y	N	N			1820
8	Central	R	1952	4	C.E.Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte	2	7	7	183	16	199	2	9	N	N	N			3348
9	Corinth	R	1897	4	Winford T. Mills, Rt. 5, Monroe	1	4	2	214	41	255	2			N	N			3250
10	Ebenezer	R	1879	4	Robert S. Outlaw, Rt. 7, Monroe		9	11	133	40	173	2	25	Y	N	Y			4160
11	Euto	R	1926	2&4	C. W. Propst, Rt. 1, Pineville	4	2	1	93	16	109	1		Y	N	Y			1490
12	Fairfield	R	1901	1&3	Oscar L.Hartis, Jr., Rt.2, Marshville	1	2	2	153	59	212	1	11	Y	N	N			2480
13	Faith	R	1960	4	C.E.Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte	10	2	4	93	10	103	2	16	N	N	N			2340
14	Faulks	R	1851	1&3	James B. Little, Rt. 3, Marshville	27	13	7	323	62	385	3		Y	N	N			3600
15	Friendly	R	1949	4	Paul S. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	3	4		136	5	141	2	3	N	N	N			2860
16	Green Memorial	R	1959	4	Jacob W. Mullis, Rt. 2, Matthews	4	9	2	31	5	36	1	1	N	N	N			260
17	Hamilton Cross Rds.	R	1889	4	F. E. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville	19	2	8	134	143	277	4	19	Y	N	N		1	4160
18	Hartis Grove	R	1939	4	George L. Broome, Rt. 2, Matthews	6	7	10	154		154	2		Y	N	N			3405
19	Herman	R	1889	4	N. S. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	1		1	95	7	102	1		N		N			2550
20	Hopewell	R	1878	4	J. D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe	7	4	4	237	48	285	1	67	Y		N			4500
21	Howie	R	1919	4		2			37	23	60	1	3	N	N	N			660
22	Indian Trail	V	1955	4	Earl Sassomon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	4	11		138		138	2	10	Y	N	N			2340
23	King Street	T	1898	4	N. S. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		6	6	115	17	132		43	Y					2520
24	Lanes Creek	R	1952	4	Thomas J. Lomax, Rt. 3, Monroe			8	89	31	120	1	5	N	N	N			1255
25	Lee Park	C	1925	4	Carroll A. Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe	12	12	13	230	13	254	1	20	Y	N	N			4160
26	Macedonia	R	1880	4		5	1	9	149	47	196	2	5	Y	N	N			2420
27	Marshville	T	1883	4	R. V. Greer, P. O. Box 174, Marshville	6	12	21	459	135	594	1		Y	N	Y			5700
28	Mary Elizabeth	R	1922	4	Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	5	11	10	104	32	136	2	22	Y	N	N			2600
29	Midway	R	1924	4	T. Faulkenberry, P. O. Box 23, Wingate	4	3	7	125	30	155	1		N	N	N			2080
30	Mill Creek	R	1856	4	J. L. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Monroe	12	3	12	279	36	315	2	8			N			4000

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union — State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, — 19 62

Clerk Mrs. R. V. Greer — Address P.O.Box 174, Marshville, N.C.

Moderator Rev. R. V. Greer — Address P.O.Box 174, Marshville, N.C.

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION						
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
31	Monroe, First	C	1852	4	C.A.Francis, 400 Lancaster Ave., Mon.	15	38	34	842	165	1007	1	107	Y	Y	Y			8000
32	Monroe, West	C	1911	4	John H.Bowden, 1301 Icemorlee St., Mon.	19	14	26	563	16	579	2	69	Y	N	N			5200
33	Mt. Harmony	R	1893	4	Lawrence E.Funderburk, Rt.3, Matthews	7	9	9	264	107	371	2	15	Y		N			4160
34	Mt. Moriah	R	1820	4	F.W.Gales, Rt.1, Pageland, S.C.	4	1	5	124	96	220	1	20	Y	Y	N			3975
35	Mt. Olive	R	1833	2&4	Wade Funderburk, Pageland, S.C.	12			78	44	122	1		Y	N	N			1400
36	Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	4	L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Charlotte	10	3	5	154	52	206	2	35	Y	N	Y			2600
37	Mt. Zion	R	1913	4	Charles Clark, Rt. 5, Monroe	6	7	16	188	43	231	2	23	Y	N	N			4425
38	Mountain Springs	R	1901	4	Marvin Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe	16	1	42	252	48	300	2	10						3120
39	New Hope	R	1878	2&4	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe	3	3	4	104	32	136	2	3	Y	N	N			2000
40	New Salem	R	1864	4	M. S. McLain, Rt. 6, Monroe	16	3	4	130	263	393	2	14	Y	N	N			4160
41	Oak Grove	R	1888	4	M. T. Gales, Rt. 1, Washaw		4	10	188	69	257	2	31	Y	N	N			5200
42	Olive Branch	R	1858	4	Hamilton Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville	4		1	138	31	169	1	6	Y	N	N			2880
43	Philadelphia	R	1773	4	Wyman Bolin, Rt. 1, Marshville	7	1	10	319	81	400	1		Y	N	N			4680
44	Pleasant Hill	R	1868	4	B. R. Wallace, Rt. 2, Marshville	13	3	7	232	60	292	2	16	Y	N	N			3900
45	Price Chapel	R	1950	4	J. B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	4	11	2	65	20	85	3	7	N	N	N			1345
46	Roanoke	R	1901	4	Marvin Smith, Rt. 1, Monroe	10	20	8	129	36	165	2	10		N	N			2261
47	Sandy Ridge	R	1889	4	J. W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe	6	4	7	229	54	283	2	42	Y	N	Y			4940
48	Sardis	R	1903	4	T. A. Sheppard, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	5	7	5	223	96	319	2	15	Y	N	N			4420
49	Secrest Grove	R	1934	4	Wayne Blanton, Rt. 6, Monroe	13	5	4			156	2		N	N	N			3180
50	Shiloh	R	1847	4	Lewis McLean, Rt. 7, Monroe	8	8	6	294	18	312	1	75	Y	Y	Y			4784
51	Sunset Park	C	1947	4	Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe	9	19	12	94	72	166	2	26	N	N	N			4170
52	Sutton Park	C	1889	4		1	7	15	255	73	328	2		Y	N	N			2600
53	Union	R	1894	4		1	5	1	80	42	122	1	4	Y	N	N			2100
54	Union Grove	R	1910	4	Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville	10	2	3			285	2								2400
55	Waxhaw	R	1830	4	Paul Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail			2	254		254	2	13	Y	Y	N			2860
56	Wingate	T	1810	4	J.Dewey Hobbs, Jr., P.O.Box 308, Wingate	11	38	65	489	59	548	1	110	Y	N	Y			6240
					Totals	402	370	497	11191	2567	13759	93	1089	37	4	10		1	184649

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Union **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, **19** 62

Associational Sup't. T. A. Sheppard

Address Rt. 1, Indian Trail

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			41 Cradle Roll	42 Nursery	43 Beginners	44 Primaries	45 Juniors	46 Intermediates	47 Young People, Single	48 Young People, Married	49 Young People, Away	50 Adults (25-34)	51 Adults (35-64)	52 Adults (65-up)	53 Extension Department	54 General Officers	55 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	56 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	57 Average Attendance	58 Church V.B.S. Enr.	59 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	60 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	61 January Bible Study? Yes or no	62 Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
1	Antioch	Lowell Haigler, Rte. 3, Monroe		8	28	16	38	35	14			50	61			4		234	188	160		160	N	N
2	Austin's Grove	B. S. Carpenter, Rte. 3, Marshville		10	15	8	12	18	14	12	1	26	38		9	5		168		56		56	Y	N
3	Benton's Cross Rds.	Heath Davis, Rte. 7, Monroe		24	28	29	41	27	23	36		27	95	10		5		345	250				Y	Y
4	Benton Heights	W. S. Griffin, R. 2, Concord Rd., Mon.	17	15	17	23	31	33	16		7	103			3			270	160	138		138	Y	N
5	Bethel	Ted Hargett, Rte. 1, Marshville			8	3	10		11	10			8	6				63	42	40		40	Y	N
6	Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rte. 6, Monroe		3		4	4	2	6	7	1	9	20	4		2		62	54	51		51	N	Y
7	Centerview	J. D. Knight, Rte. 1, Wingate		7	5	6	12	15		16		20	30			9		115	84	49		49	N	N
8	Central	Ervin Burr, R. 1, Indian Trail		8	8	22	20	12	15	20			40			3		148	110	176		176	N	N
9	Corinth	Wesley E. Shaw, Wingate			10	22	30	6	10	15	2	7	10	26				138	103	59		59	N	Y
10	Ebenezer	Wendall Stegall, R. 2, B. 30, Monroe		8	10	12	15	17	15	18		20	34			4		150	115	89		89	Y	N
11	Euto	W. Lee Williams, R. 2, Marshville		5	14	10	12	18	10			15	31					115		46		46	N	Y
12	Fairfield	Thomas Baucom, R. 2, Marshville			16	20	20	13	10	7		15	30	8		2		141	107	74		74	N	N
13	Faith	Herman Williams, Indian Trail			17	10	14	10	20	14		15	10	18		2		128	93	70		70	N	N
14	Faulks	Hilton Brooks, Rte. 1, Wingate		20	28	26	50	55	35	35		90	60					399	303				N	N
15	Friendly	Olin Price, R. 1, Indian Trail			30	15	14	11	18	21		17	24			13		163	147	110		110	N	N
16	Green Memorial	Ray Roach, B. 115, Indian Trail			6	10	9	13	8				12			5		63	44	58		58	N	N
17	Hamilton Cross R.	Fred Moore, R. 3, Marshville		14	12	16	24	21	10			29	26	46		5	43	246	186	95		95	Y	N
18	Hartis Grove	Ernest Horne, R. 2, Matthews		9	13	20	23	27		11		20	36			3		162	111	143		143	Y	N
19	Herman	James S. Helms, R. 1, Waxhaw		5	7	3	5	14	8		4	20	25					91	70				Y	N
20	Hopewell	J. Hoyle Biggers, R. 1, Indian Trail			18	22	23	21	30	21		39	65					264	174			148	N	N
21	Howie	Miss Judy Gordon, R. 6, Monroe		6			6	5	8		1		18					60	44				N	N
22	Indian Trail	J. B. Crump, R. 3, Matthews			15	10	20	10		10	20	20	20					125	125	85		85	N	N
23	King Street	Clifford Rowell, Waxhaw		4	15		24		16				74					133		64		64	Y	
24	Lanes Creek	Fred Wright, Rte. 3, Marshville			7		9	17	10	2		35						80	41				N	N
25	Lee Park	Jimmy Griffin, 505 Sutherland, Mon.	5	7	14	27	37	22	13			44	37		5	3		214	103	107		107	Y	Y
26	Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, R. 1, Monroe			14	13	25	26	28	14		15	47					182	130	79		79	Y	N
27	Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Green St., Marshville	10	31	21	52	65	54	43				214		14	4		508	281	171		171	Y	Y
28	Mary Elizabeth	Ronnie Helms, R. 6, Monroe		6	8		7	11	9		1	21	31			10		104	81	55		55	N	N
29	Midway	Lee Austin, R. 1, Wingate		12	6	8	15	12	10			14	39			2		118	80	53		53	N	N
30	Mill Creek	Weldon Braswell, R. 3, Monroe		10	13	15	27	30	20	38	2	35	40	10		5		245	160	103		103	Y	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, **19** 62

Associational Sup't. T. T. A. Sheppard

Address Rt. 1, Indian Trail

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or no	Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
31	Monroe, First	H. C. Daniel, 104 Forest Hill Dr., Mon.	14	60	25	49	45	104	44	32	29	59	244		14	14		733	408	205		205	Y	Y
32	Monroe, West	Walter Griffin, 513 Benton St., Mon.		22	28	37	54	42	19	58		35	85	23	28	6		437	266	122		122	N	N
33	Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, R. 3, Matthew	6	15	19	24	37	28	36	18		28	94			4		309		305		305	Y	Y
34	Mt. Moriah	G. Everette Mills, R. 1, Pageland, S.C.			18	8	13	16	9			15	18			2		95	73	58		58	Y	N
35	Mt. Olive	C. R. Faulkner, R. 1, Marshville			5	3	7	7	4				26			2		54	37	30		30	Y	N
36	Mt. Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, R. 4, Monroe		7	13	16	26	17	25		4	35	45		12			200	102	81		81	Y	N
37	Mt. Zion	J. V. McRorie, R. 4, Monroe			8	17	21	18	18			25	40			2		149	99	73		73	Y	Y
38	Mountain Springs	Tommy Rollins, R. 1, Monroe		11	20	20	11	28	17		77					7		191	129	87		87	Y	Y
39	New Hope	J. B. Tarleton, R. 3, Monroe	9	8	17	10	19	10	6			31	23			3		134	93	64		64	Y	N
40	New Salem	Marvin Harrington, R. 7, Monroe		10	17	36	32	27	19			44	45			3		230	165	110		110	Y	N
41	Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, R. 1, Waxhaw		10	9	6	10	7	8	6		22	22		5	29		136		84		84	N	N
42	Olive Branch	Henry J. Napier, R. 3, Marshville		10	19	13	18	9		35			38					142	122	82		82	N	N
43	Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, R. 1, Marshville		19	10	23	26	29	35				62	39	13	5		284		111		111	Y	N
44	Pleasant Hill	Aaron Smith, Oakboro				15	34	26	30	30		31	26			4		196	138	76		76	N	N
45	Price Chapel	Robert Therrell, R. 1, Catawba, S.C.			6	12	12	10					25					65	54				N	N
46	Roanoke	David F. Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Mon.			14	8	19	18	18	17	1	17	19	11				142	110	77		77	Y	N
47	Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, R. 4, Monroe		14	21	15	18	21	35			35	70		10	2		241	155	84		84	Y	Y
48	Sardis	Benjamin H. Walters, R. 1, Indian Tr.		18	11	18	32	32	13	16		13	66	9		3		231	158	102		102	N	N
49	Secrest Grove	Albert Helms, R. 6, Monroe		14	12		11		20			39	36					132	132				N	N
50	Shiloh	John W. McCorkle, R. 7, Monroe		29	15	13	38	42	25	37		39	58		18	4		318	224	118		118	Y	Y
51	Sunset Park	W. M. Gibson, 303 Culpepper St., Mon.			11	13	12	16	14			17	19	18		7		127	118	89		89	N	N
52	Sutton Park	C. F. Broome, 812 Johnson St., Mon.		16	16	35	30	33	11	24		16	53	10	14	5		263	159	150		150	Y	N
53	Union	Walter Aldridge, R. 1, Monroe			12	14	14	13	5		1	12	8	18		3		97	85	77		77	N	N
54	Union Grove	Carson Ponds, R. 3, Marshville		20	16	15	12	13	19			30	63					188	141	82		82	Y	Y
55	Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, R. 1, Waxhaw			12	9	17	18	25	72		9	35		5	2		152	108	152		152	N	N
56	Wingate	S. J. Little, Wingate	4	48	29	46	51	45	60	30	8	60	145	47	14	5		592	296	162		162	N	N
		Totals	65	568	786	867	1261	1184	945	637	159	1318	2540	303	164	198	43	11077	6758	4860		4860	28	13

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 62

Associational Director John Vann Williams

Address Rt. 5, Matthews, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
1	Antioch	Glenn Greene, Rt. 3, Monroe			6	12	24			14			7		56	38	N
2	Austin's Grove	Lee Edwards, Bivens St., Wingate	3	10	5	5	15	8	11	20			3		77		N
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Parker L. Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe		8	15	22	10	13	21		16		3		108	79	N
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe			5	12	20	3			19		6		65	42	Y
5	Bethel																N
6	Calvary																Y
7	Centerview																N
8	Central	William Matthews, Waxhaw		4		6	10	7	7		20		2		56	37	N
9	Corinth	Miss Betty Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe			7	12	7	9			11				46		N
10	Ebenezer	Aldred Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	3	5	6	7	7	9	8	12			4		59	48	Y
11	Euto																Y
12	Fairfield																N
13	Faith	Bill Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail			8	10	8	13			20		2		59		N
14	Faulks																N
15	Friendly																N
16	Green Memorial	Larry P. Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		4	6	8	11	6			9				44	40	Y
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Alfred Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville			12	11	21				16		3		63	42	N
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Helms, Rt. 3, Matthews	4	8	8	17	14	7		8	9		5		79	53	Y
19	Herman	Mrs. Joe Griffin, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	6			3	12		17		12		3		53	37	N
20	Hopewell	Mrs. J. M. Hasty, Rt. 7, Monroe	2	7	13	11	10	10			25		3		78	54	N
21	Howie																Y
22	Indian Trail																N
23	King Street																
24	Lanes Creek																N
25	Lee Park																N
26	Macedonia	Marvin Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe		7		10	13	11			12				52	26	N
27	Marshville		3	7	13	33	14	19			25		3		117	60	N
28	Mary Elizabeth	Miss Louise Bigham, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		5	7	10	8	8	15	15	8		7		68	60	N
29	Midway																N
30	Mill Creek	Reece Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe	4			10	15	8			15		7		59	35	

TABLE C TRAINING UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, **19** 62

Associational Director John Vann Williams

Address Rt. 2, Matthews, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
31	Monroe, First	Charles F. Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Mon.		8	10	15	36	25					8		102	55	Y
32	Monroe, West	C. Harold Smith, 615 Patton Ave., Monroe	6	7	19	14	26		14		30		4		120	57	N
33	Mount Harmony	Robert Bramhall, Rt. 3, Matthews		11	6	14	12	9	12		12				76	74	Y
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. J. D. Smith, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C.	2	4	6	10	6				14				42	38	N
35	Mt. Olive																N
36	Mt. Pleasant	Ray Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe				13	7	9			13		2		44		Y
37	Mt. Zion	John Wallace, Rt. 4, Box 389, Monroe			12	14	5	11			30		2		74		N
38	Mountain Springs																
39	New Hope	James Edwards, Rt. 3, Monroe															N
40	New Salem	Mrs. George Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe		3	12	21	16	3	4		15		4		79	50	N
41	Oak Grove	B. R. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Matthews		6	6	6	4	3	9	11	16		9		70	66	Y
42	Olive Branch																N
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Margie Evans, Rt. 3, Pageland, S.C.	6	3	12	16	16	14		16	20		4		107		Y
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. J. B. Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville				16	13	8		13			2		52	40	Y
45	Price Chapel																N
46	Roanoke																N
47	Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe	7	8	8	11	12	5		20	21		2		90	75	Y
48	Sardis	Leroy Rushing, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	5	10	5	8	12		8	22	7		4		81	56	N
49	Secrest Grove																N
50	Shiloh	Oscar W. Pruitt, Rt. 7, Monroe		2	3	17	12	9			10		4		57	38	Y
51	Sunset Park																N
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum St., Mon.	5	9	13	13	7			22	6		2		77	40	Y
53	Union																N
54	Union Grove	Pete Edwards, Rt. 3, Marshville					10	10	16		10				46	31	
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw		4		6		10		13	20		3		56	33	Y
56	Wingate	Earl Underwood, Wingate		5	11	12	15	45		28			3		119	71	N
		Totals	56	145	234	405	428	292	142	214	441		111		2431	1375	17

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION Union **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 62

Associational Music Director Oliver J. Yost

Address Wingate

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	78 Beginners	79 Primaries	80 Juniors	81 Intermediates	82 Young People	83 Adults	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Type of Organ Church Has?	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe				20		25			45		Y	No	N
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville											Y	No	N
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Marvin Price, Rt. 3, Monroe				18	32	26			76		Y	Electronic	N
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. Lois Haselden, Monroe						25	4		29	15	Y	Electronic	N
5	Bethel	T. M. Ascraft, Rt. 1, Marshville											N	No	N
6	Calvary	Charles Helms, Hayne St., Monroe				3	4	15	1		23	18	Y	No	N
7	Centerview	Dwight Snyder, Rt. 1, Marshville											Y	No	N
8	Central	Harold Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe											Y	No	N
9	Corinth	Edd Chaney, Rt. 5, Monroe											Y	Electronic	N
10	Ebenezer	David Price, Rt. 1, Box 228, Indian Trail				8	4	18			30	30	Y	No	N
11	Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville						25			25	20	Y	Electronic	Y
12	Fairfield	Glenn Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville											Y	No	N
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail							2				Y	No	N
14	Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville											Y	Electronic	N
15	Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail											Y	No	N
16	Green Memorial	Jay Roach, N. Main St., Waxhaw											Y	No	N
17	Hamilton Cross Rds.	Jimmy McKenzier, Rt. 3, Marshville											Y	No	N
18	Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 2, Matthews											Y	No	N
19	Herman	Mrs. N. S. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw											Y	No	N
20	Hopewell	Mrs. David Warwick, Rt. 7, Monroe						23			23		Y	No	N
21	Howie	Maurice Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw											Y	No	N
22	Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, Rt. 1, Indian Trail											N	No	N
23	King Street	Willaim Blythe, Waxhaw	12	9	10	12	3				20	20		Electronic	
24	Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Peachland											N	No	N
25	Lee Park	Mrs. C. A. Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe		6	16	10	2	16	2		52	30	Y	No	N
26	Macedonia	Ted Reeder, Rt. 5, Monroe											Y	No	N
27	Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville		15	35	10	10	25			95	55	Y	Electronic	N
28	Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Covick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw											N	No	N
29	Midway	Emmett Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate											Y	Electronic	N
30	Mill Creek	Larry Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe											Y	Electronic	Y

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1962

Associational Music Director Oliver J. Yost

Address Wingate

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	78 Beginners	79 Primaries	80 Juniors	81 Intermediates	82 Young People	83 Adults	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Type of Organ Church Has?	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
31	Monroe, First	R. W. House, 911 Bragg St., Monroe	20	23	35	56		35	12		181	150	Y	Electronic	Y
32	Monroe, West	Worley Griffin, 720 Benton St., Monroe		24	15			30	5		74	45	Y	Electronic	N
33	Mount Harmony	W. G. Price, Rt. 3, Matthews											Y	Electronic	
34	Mt. Moriah	A. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.											N	No	Y
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville, N.C.											N	No	N
36	Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Mullis, Rt. 1, Monroe									21		N	No	N
37	Mt. Zion	Lee Carnes, Rt. 5, Monroe						25	2		27		Y		N
38	Mountain Springs	W. H. Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Indian Trail													Y
39	New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville											N		N
40	New Salem	M. S. McLain, Rt. 6, Monroe		12	14	62		22			110	54	Y	No	Y
41	Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe						25			25	16	Y	Electronic	N
42	Olive Branch	L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville											Y	Electronic	N
43	Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville			14	10		12			36		Y	No	N
44	Pleasant Hill	Curtis Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville			10	10		20	3		43		Y	No	N
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw											Y	No	N
46	Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe											Y	Electronic	
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. J. W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe											Y	No	N
48	Sardis	Wilson Goforth, Rt. 7, Monroe		25				20			45	35	Y	No	N
49	Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe												No	N
50	Shiloh	John Van Chaney, Rt. 7, Monroe		12	16	6	5	12			51	30	Y	Electronic	Y
51	Sunset Park	W. M. Gibson, 303 Culpepper St., Monroe					10	16			26	22	Y	No	N
52	Sutton Park	Kenneth Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Box 602, Monroe			15			25	5		45	28	Y	No	N
53	Union	Andrew Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe											N	Electronic	N
54	Union Grove	Boyce Nash, Rt. 3, Marshville													
55	Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Mineral Springs											Y	No	N
56	Wingate	Mrs. C. B. McIntyre, Rt. 1, Wingate	10	16	15	15		25			81	55	Y	Electronic	N
		Totals	42	142	195	240	70	465	36		1183	623	43		7

ASSOCIATION Union **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1962

Associational Brotherhood Pres. C. E. Perry

Address Wingate

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	33A No. Crusader Chapters	33B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Pioneer Chapters	34B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	35A No. Ambassador Chapters	35B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	36B Total R.A. Enrolment	37B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	39B Total Men	40B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch		Glenn Greene, Rt. 3, Monroe	1	5	1	20			25				25
2	Austin's Grove	Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville	Arthur Davis, Rt. 1, Wingate	1	2	1	4	1	4	10		22	22	32
3	Benton's Cross Rds.													
4	Benton Heights									16			32	48
5	Bethel													
6	Calvary													
7	Centerview													
8	Central	W. Herman Richardson, Rt. 2, Matthews										12	12	12
9	Corinth		Jimmy Craig, Rt. 5, Monroe											
10	Ebenezer													
11	Euto													
12	Fairfield		Glenn Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville					1	18	18				18
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail										12	12	12
14	Faulks													
15	Friendly													
16	Green Memorial													
17	Hamilton Cross Rds.													
18	Hartis Grove	Kenneth Helms, Rt. 3, Matthews	Jack Parker, Rt. 2, Matthews					1	17	17		12	12	29
19	Herman													
20	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe		1	8	1	12	1		20		29	29	49
21	Howie	W. E. Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw												
22	Indian Trail													
23	King Street													
24	Lanes Creek													
25	Lee Park		A. C. Stegall, Medlin Rd., Monroe	1	2	1	12			14				14
26	Macedonia													
27	Marshville		S. C. Harrill, Hiway 74, West, M'ville	1	8	1	8			16				16
28	Mary Elizabeth													
29	Midway	J. B. Stegall, Jr., P. O. Box 94, Wingate	T. Faulkenberry, P. O. Box 23, Wingate			1	11			11		17	17	28
30	Mill Creek	Earnest Lee, Rt. 3, Monroe				1	6	1	12	18		12	12	30

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1962

Associational Brotherhood Pres. C. E. Perry

Address Wingate

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	33A No. Crusader Chapters	33B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Pioneer Chapters	34B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	35A No. Ambassador Chapters	35B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	36B Total R.A. Enrolment	37B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	39B Total Men	40B Grand Total Enrolment
31	Monroe, First	Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett, Monroe	Douglass Carter, 405 Victoria, Monroe	1	18	1	12	1	16	46		30	30	76
32	Monroe, West			1	10					10				10
33	Mount Harmony		F. W. Gales, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.											
34	Mt. Moriah													
35	Mt. Olive													
36	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Adcock, Rt. 4, Monroe	H. A. Mason, Rt. 4, Monroe					1	9	9		18	18	27
37	Mt. Zion	D. C. Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe	John Wallace, Rt. 4, Monroe							11		33	33	44
38	Mountain Springs		Michael Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Indian Trail						16	16				16
39	New Hope													
40	New Salem	Cleymon Aldridge, Rt. 6, Monroe												
41	Oak Grove	Edwin L. Melton, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Box 159, Monroe	1	3	1	5			8		17	17	25
42	Olive Branch		Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville			1	14			14				14
43	Philadelphia	Otis Riggins, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C.	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville							12		20	20	32
44	Pleasant Hill													
45	Price Chapel					1	12	1	15	27				27
46	Roanoke											22	22	22
47	Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe										35	35	48
48	Sardis	Frank Conder, Jr., Rt. 1, Indian Trail	George Anderson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	1	3	1	4	1	6	13				
49	Secrest Grove											26	26	50
50	Shiloh	Boyce Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Matthews	John Van Chaney, Rt. 7, Monroe	1	10	2	14			24				
51	Sunset Park	Hiram Stegall, Rt. 1, Monroe										19	19	19
52	Sutton Park	Gene Trull, 2102 Union St., Monroe	Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe									12	12	12
53	Union									14				14
54	Union Grove													
55	Waxhaw													
56	Wingate	W. L. Stover, Wingate	Floyd Helms, Jr., Wingate	1	12	1	8			20		22	22	42
			Totals	11	81	15	142	9	113	389		370	402	791

TABLE I WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 62

Associational President Mrs. J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	92 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	95 Junior GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Ungraded GA Organizations	98 High School YWA Organizations	99 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	100 Ungraded YWA Organizations	101 WMS Organizations	102 Grand Total Organization	103 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	104 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	107 Junior GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Ungraded GA Enrolment	110 High School YWA Enrolment	111 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	112 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	113 WMS Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. Lois Reavis, Rt. 3, Monroe		1	1		1			1			1	5		17	15		11			9			17	69
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville				1	1	1					2	5				11	8	6						29	54
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Bill Long, Rt. 2, Monroe		1	1		1	1					1	5		15	15		17	11						39	97
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. P.S. Baucom, 1315 Concord, Mon.			1		1	1					1	4			18		11	13						44	86
5	Bethel																										
6	Calvary	Mrs. Doris Simpson, Rt. 5, Monroe											1	1												18	18
7	Centerview																										
8	Central	Mrs. Worth Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe											1	1												12	12
9	Corinth	Mrs. Blair Price, Rt. 5, Monroe								1	1		1	3									6	5		19	30
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail					1					1	1	3					7						12	20	39
11	Euto	Mrs. Fred L. Kiker, Rt. 2, Marshville						1					1	2						4						10	14
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Lee Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville		1			1						1			23			13							21	57
13	Faith	Mrs. Macie Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail											1													27	27
14	Faulks																										
15	Friendly																										
16	Green Memorial																										
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Ellis Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville		1	1								1	3		8	8									21	37
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Calvin Hasty, Rt. 2, Matthews		1	1		1	1					1	5		8	7		15	7						20	57
19	Herman	Mrs. W.B. Watterson, Rt. 2, Waxhaw											1													15	15
20	Hopewell	Mrs. James Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe		1	1		1	1				1	2	7		12	20		13	8					7	38	98
21	Howie																										
22	Indian Trail	Mrs. Grady Rodden, Indian Trail																									
23	King Street	Mrs. Harry Rogers, Box 125, Waxhaw											1	1												32	32
24	Lanes Creek																										
25	Lee Park	Mrs. B.A. Twitty, Boyte St., Monroe		1	1		1	1				1	2	7		5	12		10	7					10	34	78
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Roy Medlin, Monroe				1		1		1			1	4				7		8		10				20	45
27	Marshville	Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Rt. 1, Marshville	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	4	10	20		24	6		12			136	212
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw											1	1												18	18
29	Midway	Miss Verla Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate				1	1	1				1	1	5				11	9	4					8	21	53
30	Mill Creek	Mrs. Marvin Price, Rt. 3, Monroe				1	1	1				1	1	5				23	11	6					10	34	84

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 62

Associational President Mrs. J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	92 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	95 Junior GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Ungraded GA Organizations	98 High School YWA Organizations	99 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	100 Ungraded YWA Organizations	101 WMS Organizations	102 Grand Total Organization	103 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	104 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	107 Junior GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Ungraded GA Enrolment	110 High School YWA Enrolment	111 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	112 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	113 WMS Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
31	Monroe, First	Mrs.H.P.Love,504 W.Franklin,Mon.		1	1		1	1		1			2	7		33	24		8		15	10			168	258
32	Monroe, West	Mrs.M.Hamilton, 802 W.Engleside,Monroe	1		1		1			1			1	5			24		14	14		14			55	121
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs.Ervin C.Ross,Rt.3,Matthews		1	1		1	1					2	6		9	13		14	7					22	65
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs.A.M.Mills,Rt.1,Pageland,S.C.					1						1	2					14						15	29
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville											1	1											15	15
36	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs.Dwight Simpson,Rt.4,Monroe		1	1		1						1	4		8	8		23						29	63
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Junior Cauthen, Rt. 4, Monroe				1			1				1	3				13			12				32	57
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Ruth Clontz, Rt. 1, Monroe						1					1	2						9					20	29
39	New Hope	Mrs.J.B.Williams,Rt.2,Marshville		1	1				1				1	4		15	8				7				27	57
40	New Salem	Mrs.Marshall Adcock,Rt.1,Ind.Trail					1	1					1	3						9	11				31	51
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. John Camp, Rt. 1, Waxhaw				1			1			1	1	4				10			7			8	25	50
42	Olive Branch	Mrs. Clyde Traywick, Marshville		1	1				1	1			1	5		14	12				9	4			12	51
43	Philadelphia	Mrs.Wyman Bolin,Rt.1,Marshville	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	3	7	9		16	8				9	26	78
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs.Lumas Austin,Rt.2,Marshville					1	1					1	3					17	11					11	39
45	Price Chapel																									
46	Roanoke	Mrs. Clyde Connell, Rt. 7, Monroe				1	1					1	1	4				10	8					12	9	39
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. J. W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe							1				1	2							17				19	36
48	Sardis	Mrs. Wilson Goforth, Rt. 7, Monroe		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		14	5		10	9				5	32	75
49	Secrest Grove																									
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe	1	1	1		1	1				1	3	9	4	15	10		15	13				10	60	127
51	Sunset Park																									
52	Sutton Park	Mrs.E.Carpenter, 1208 W.Franklin,Monroe	1	1	1		1						2	6	8	14	12		11						36	81
53	Union	(to be elected)				1			1				1	3				8			14				11	33
54	Union Grove	Mrs.Keith Hunnicutt,Rt.3,Marshville		1	1		1			1			1	5		6	15		8			9		32	70
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Helen Mullis, Rt. 2, Waxhaw											2	2											23	23
56	Wingate	Mrs. Baron Smith, Box 307, Wingate	1	1	1		1	1				3	6	14	2	8	16		9	10				50	98	193
		Totals	6	19	20	8	26	20	6	8	1	13	59	181	21	241	271	98	324	187	66	74	5	141	1453	2872

TABLE G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 62

Associational President Mrs. J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate, GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
			115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
			Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
1	Antioch	Mrs.L.Reavis,Rt.3,Monroe																																
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs.E.James,Rt.3,Marshvle.																																
3	Benton's Cross Rds.	Mrs.B.Long,Rt.2,Monroe		1			1				1			1																	2		2
4	Benton Heights	Mrs.P.S.Baucom,1315 Concord,Monroe																																
5	Bethel																																	
6	Calvary	Mrs.D.Simpson,Rt.5,Monroe																																
7	Centerview																																	
8	Central	Mrs.W.Helms,Rt.7,Monroe																																
9	Corinth	Mrs.B.Price,Rt.5,Monroe																																
10	Ebenezer	Mrs.D.Price,Rt.1,Ind.Trail																																
11	Euto	Mrs.F.L.Kiker,Rt.2,MarshvL																																
12	Fairfield	Mrs.L.Smith,Rt.2,Marshvle.		1																														1
13	Faith	Mrs.M.Hartis,Rt.1,Indian Tr.																																
14	Faulks																																	
15	Friendly																																	
16	Green Memorial																																	
17	Hamilton Cross Rds.	Mrs.E.Thomas,Rt.2,Marshv.																																
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs.C.Hasty,Rt.2,Matthews																																
19	Herman	Mrs.W.B.Watterson,Rt.2,Waxhaw																																
20	Hopewell	Mrs.J.Tucker,Rt.7,Monroe																																
21	Howie																																	
22	Indian Trail	Mrs.G.Rodden,Indian Trail																																
23	King Street	Mrs.H.Rogers,Bx.125,Waxh.																																
24	Lanes Creek																																	
25	Lee Park	Mrs.B.A.Twitty,Boyte St.,Monroe																																
26	Macedonia	Mrs.R.Medlin,Monroe											1																					
27	Marshville	Mrs.M.P.Blair,Rt.1,Marshv.		1			1					1				1					1								1			3	3
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs.C.Broome,Rt.2,Waxhaw																																
29	Midway	Miss V.Griffin,Rt.1,Wingate								1			1			1												1			1			5
30	Mill Creek	Mrs.M.Price,Rt.3,Monroe																																

TABLE G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1962

Associational President Mrs. J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate, GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
			115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
			Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
31	Monroe, First	Mrs.H.P.Love, 504 W.Franklin, Mon.																												2			2	
32	Monroe, West	Mrs.M.Hamilton, 802 W.Englesd., Mon.																																
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs.E.C.Ross, Rt.3, Matthews																																
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs.A.M.Mills, Rt.1, Pageland, S.C.																																
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs.J.Tice, Rt.1, Marshville		1	1						1																				1	2		2
36	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs.D.Simpson, Rt.4, Monroe																																
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs.J.Cauthen, Rt.4, Monroe																																
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs.R.Clontz, Rt.1, Monroe																																
39	New Hope	Mrs.J.B.Williams, R.2, Marshville																																
40	New Salem	Mrs.M.Adcock, Rt.1, Indian Tr																																
41	Oak Grove	Mrs.J.Camp, Rt.1, Waxhaw								1																								1
42	Olive Branch	Mrs.C.Traywick, Marshville																																
43	Philadelphia	Mrs.W.Bolin, Rt.1, Marshvle.																																
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs.L.Austin, Rt.2, Marshvle.																																
45	Price Chapel																																	
46	Roanoke	Mrs.C.Connell, Rt.7, Monroe																																
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs.J.W.Digh, Rt.5, Monroe															1														1	1		1
48	Sardis	Mrs.W.Goforth, Rt.7, Monroe											1																					1
49	Secrest Grove																																	
50	Shiloh	Mrs.W.Dickens, Rt.7, Monroe											1		1														1				2	1
51	Sunset Park																																	
52	Sutton Park	Mrs.E.Carpenter, 1208 W.Frank., Mon.																																
53	Union	(to be elected)								1									1												1			3
54	Union Grove	Mrs.K.Hunnicutt, R.3, M'ville																																
55	Waxhaw	Mrs.H.Mullis, Rt.2, Waxhaw																																
56	Wingate	Mrs.B.Smith, Bx.307, Wingate																																
		Totals		4			2			3	2	1	4	1	1	2	1		1		1						1		4	4	5	7	20

TABLE H BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 62

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. by Church for Missions Operated	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 If Church Has Debt, Is It in Church Bonds?	24 Does Church Have Library?	25 No. Books in Church Library	26 No. Items in Church Library—Auto-Visual Aids	27 No. Items in Church Library—Auto-Visual Equipment	28 Amount in Budget for Church Library	29 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	30 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	31 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	32 Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
1	Antioch	Ruth Hinson, Rt. 2, Monroe		37000					Y					200	75	Y	N
2	Austin's Grove		72000	30000					N					10%	150	Y	N
3	Benton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Stokes Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe	18000	68000				N	Y	106				407	500	N	N
4	Benton Heights		9000	85000	419		21753	N	N					10%	208	N	N
5	Bethel			10000				N	N							Y	
6	Calvary			15891	150		4988	N	N					2%	67	Y	N
7	Centerview			35000	754												
8	Central			12500	67		540	N	N					40	40		N
9	Corinth		25000	46000	360		4828	N	N							N	N
10	Ebenezer			15000	2001		5712	N	N					535	75	Y	N
11	Euto			32000					N					225	100	N	N
12	Fairfield			22500	610				N					5%	40	N	N
13	Faith			40000	98		15398	N	N						103	N	N
14	Faulks			65000	1159				N							N	N
15	Friendly	Mrs. Frances Barnette, R. 1, Indian Tr.		18000	25		670	N	Y	80				25	100	N	N
16	Green Memorial	Miss Doris Knight, R. 2, Waxhaw		1000											35	N	N
17	Hamilton Cross Rds.		10000	74000		435	11750	Y	N					100	100	N	N
18	Hartis Grove			30000			3400	N	N								N
19	Herman			20000					N							Y	N
20	Hopewell		18500	55000	690				Y					10%	175	N	N
21	Howie			7000	1215			N	N					25	10	N	N
22	Indian Trail			20000	2588		5000	N	N					50	25	N	N
23	King Street			8000		1390			N							Y	N
24	Lanes Creek			20000	1036				N					75	25	N	N
25	Lee Park		15000	33000	525		7302	N	Y					3%	3%	N	N
26	Macedonia			16000	50000			N	N					32%	150	N	N
27	Marshville	Mrs. Millard E. Kiker, Marshville	5000	130000				N	Y	1661	20	3	150	22%	600	Y	N
28	Mary Elizabeth		10000	19000					N					175	140	N	N
29	Midway			15000					N					10%		N	N
30	Mill Creek		17500	50000			N		Y								N

TABLE H BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1962

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)	20 Money Spent on New Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Supply for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 If Church Has Debt: Is It in Church Bonds?	24 Does Church Have Library?	25 No. Books in Church Library	26 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	27 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	28 Amount in Budget for Church Library	29 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	30 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	31 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	32 Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. J. Wilson Griffin, E. Frnkln. St., Mon.	45000	675000	N	N	126500	N	Y	550	25	3	50	11%	1200	Y	N
32	Monroe, West		18000	180000			11500	N	N							Y	N
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. M. Turner, Rt. 3, Matthews	15000	85000			20195	N	Y					150		Y	N
34	Mt. Moriah		14000	51500	56				N							N	N
35	Mt. Olive			12000	425				N					10%	30	Y	N
36	Mt. Pleasant			60000	1482		3000		N							Y	
37	Mt. Zion		18000	53000	130		8908	N	N					1.25%	25	N	N
38	Mountain Springs		18000	55000	3236		6986							165	300		
39	New Hope			30000			7000		N					10%	50	Y	N
40	New Salem		5500	90000	628		25681	N	N					5%	1		
41	Oak Grove		11000	48000					Y					14%	275	N	N
42	Olive Branch		7000	21000	1541				N					6%	75	N	N
43	Phildadelphia	Mrs. Hallie Jenkins, R.1, Marshville	7500	75000	2000				Y				50	1707	300	N	N
44	Pleasant Hill		8000	25000	375			N	N					125	75	Y	N
45	Price Chapel			10000	134			N	N							N	N
46	Roanoke			10000	639			N	Y					10%	50	N	N
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. T. H. Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe	12000	24000	854				Y	9				11%	250	N	N
48	Sardis		10000	70000	34695		24822	N	N					8%	1%	Y	N
49	Secrest Grove		15000	35000	234		8189	N	N							N	N
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Lane Garrison, R. 7, Monroe	10000	87000	1000		12137	N	Y	325	2	3	200	20%	300	Y	N
51	Sunset Park			55000	2270		12000	N	N							N	N
52	Sutton Park			65000	500		17000	N	Y					3%	250	N	N
53	Union			25000			3797	N	N							N	N
54	Union Grove			20000													
55	Waxhaw			15000					N					5%	40	N	N
56	Wingate	Mrs. Byrns Coleman, Wingate	12000	240000	3068		79209	N	Y				50	15%	1200	Y	N
		Totals	442000	3180391	64964	1825	448265	1	16	2731	47	9	500			18	

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1962

Associational Treasurer J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenses	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Antioch	Arnold Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe	8014	2450		262	1917	4628
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. L. C. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville	11462	3600	350		3425	7375
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Charles B. Lomax, P. O. Box 154, Monroe	17807	5300	660	723	3978	10661
4	Benton Heights	L. T. Phifer, 103 King St., Monroe	16801	4680	1945	392	1986	9003
5	Bethel	William Little, Rt. 1, Marshville	1522	761	75		488	1324
6	Calvary	Mrs. Martha Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe	6819	2751	165		3147	6063
7	Centerview	Herbert Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe	4402	1820				3985
8	Central	J. Fred Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe	5030	3484			1334	4818
9	Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe	6925	3375	300		2970	6645
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. Frances W. Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe	6971	1310			4344	5654
11	Euto	Mrs. Glenn W. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville	6055	1490			906	2396
12	Fairfield	Miss Kathleen Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville	5634	2480	240		1697	4417
13	Faith	Loyd Burnette, Rt. 7, Monroe	5907	2340			3060	5400
14	Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate	11341	4599	1200		5016	10815
15	Friendly	Raymon Rowell, Rt. 7, Monroe	4753	2860			1449	4309
16	Green Memorial	Luther V. Parker, Rt. 3, Waxhaw	1068	260			808	1068
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville	11157	4160	609	849	4567	10185
18	Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 2, Matthews	9496	3405	420		5007	8832
19	Herman	James Steele Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	7456	2550	145		1904	4599
20	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe	16253	4500		145	4599	9243
21	Howie	Mrs. W. E. Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	2356	685	72		1215	1972
22	Indian Trail	Ronnie Sassomon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	5264	2340			618	2958
23	King Street	Lewis L. King, Box 212, Waxhaw	9176	2520	420		4081	7021
24	Lanes Creek	Curtis Beasley, Marshville	2889	1255		25	318	1598
25	Lee Park	Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe	8746	4160	360		3700	8220
26	Macedonia	Bascom Walden, Rt. 1, Monroe	6285	2460	360		1871	4691
27	Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville	34905	5600	5738		10642	21981
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ola Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	5179	2750	180		873	3803
29	Midway	E. P. Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate	4378	2080	100		811	2991
30	Mill Creek	Marvin Little, Rt. 3, Monroe	12318	4000	900	485	5975	11357

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1962

Associational Treasurer J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenses	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
31	Monroe, First	Max McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe	75317	8000	9230		38414	55645
32	Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, 1220 Cherry St., Monroe	15936	5200	1424		8554	15178
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews	12515	4160	300		7125	11585
34	Mt. Moriah	Thomas Timmons, Rt. 1, Marshville	4936	3975	120		630	4725
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. C. B. Morgan, Rt. 2, Peachland	2503	1400	60		608	2068
36	Mt. Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe	8512	2600	564	347	1182	4693
37	Mt. Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Box 286, Monroe	7493	4425	260		2718	7403
38	Mountain Springs	Ney S. Whitley, Rt. 1, Monroe	9585	3120	390		1910	5420
39	New Hope	Leroy Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe	9673	2000	197		10349	12546
40	New Salem	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 7, Monroe	11944	4240			7827	12067
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. Ronald V. Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe	15237	4770	600		4357	9727
42	Olive Branch	Cecil Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville	7711	2880	200	177	3054	6311
43	Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville	10217	4420	520		3305	8245
44	Pleasant Hill	J. B. Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville	7404	3900	300		2284	6484
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw	2403	1345		155	622	2122
46	Roanoke	G. B. Hill, Rt. 3, Monroe	5815	2261			1890	4151
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe	11395	5035	795	141	4242	10213
48	Sardis	Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	17397	4505	855		38028	43388
49	Secrest Grove	Craven Pressley, Rt. 6, Monroe	6582	3180	210	299	886	4575
50	Shiloh	W. A. Funderburk, Rt. 2, Matthews	25068	4784	1495		5997	12276
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. Irene Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe	9425	4170			2270	6440
52	Sutton Park	Miss Betty Jean Price, 303 Phifer, Monroe	12994	2850	656	120	6100	9726
53	Union	Mrs. Alfred Jenkins, Rt. 1, Monroe	5373	2100			1321	3421
54	Union Grove	Miss Carolyn Broome, Rt. 2, Marshville	4787	2400	75		1400	3875
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	5629	2860	420		1639	4919
56	Wingate	Hal F. Daniels, Wingate	40469	6240	4506		19828	30574
		Totals	602689	182845	37416	4120	259246	485791

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 62

Associational Miss'y. P. E. Jones

Address 1407 Lucille, Monroe

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Designated Association	155 Designated State Missions	156 Designated Home Missions	157 Designated Foreign Missions	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	162 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe	150	99	5	70	105		54	82		565
2	Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville	900	150	34	76	300	150	228	175	50	2063
3	Benton's Cross Roads	J Carlyle Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe	784	500	30	116	2000	123	196	182	77	4008
4	Benton Heights	Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	1029	208	21	52	300	23	75	31	32	1771
5	Bethel	Mrs. Odis Snyder, Rt. 1, Marshville	17	15	28	8	28		12	26	7	142
6	Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe	102	60		11	12	5	61	18	28	296
7	Centerview	Mrs. Herbert Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe	200	125						50		375
8	Central	W. Herman Richardson, Rt. 2, Matthews		30		12	25		35	15	26	143
9	Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe	100	120	50	22	18	17	12	15		354
10	Ebenezer	Thurman Chaney, Rt. 4, Box 43D, Matthews	212	50	63	64	55		50	50	50	594
11	Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville	225	100	30	30	33		20	18		456
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Glenn Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville	359	50	19	40	132	5	94	7		706
13	Faith	Miss Betty Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		49	12	26	63		25	25	16	216
14	Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville					75	100	100	75	100	450
15	Friendly	Ralph Hasty, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	25	75						30		130
16	Green Memorial	Luther V. Parker, Rt. 3, Waxhaw		40					5	18		63
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmie McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville	225	100	125	66	253	100	42	60		971
18	Hartis Grove	Walter Wilson, Rt. 2, Matthews	200	50	11	45	60		20			386
19	Herman	Norman J. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	1208	100		277	132		73	37		1827
20	Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 2, Monroe	800	175	20	72	548	125	100	125		1965
21	Howie	Miss Lynda Gordon, Rt. 6, Monroe	25				19	9		14	7	74
22	Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, Rt. 1, Box 51, Indian Trail	50			25			20	20		115
23	King Street	H. W. Gamble, Waxhaw	720	75	28	100	157		50	50	50	1230
24	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, Peachland	75	25					75	128		303
25	Lee Park	Mrs. Dan Wonderly, N. Main, Wingate	170	153	65	40	70		18	24	29	569
26	Macedonia	Boyce Catoe, Rt. 4, Monroe	100	100	25	39	85					349
27	Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Marshville	6935	600	213	368	3610	120	283	116	465	12710
28	Mary Elizabeth	Robert L. McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	150	100	20	12	12	20	25	20	30	389
29	Midway	Mrs. Frances Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate	290	50	30	6	153	153	53	29	18	183
30	Mill Creek	Justin R. Braswell, Rt. 3, Monroe	235	75	13	20	150	10	45	27		575

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 62

Associational Miss'y. P. E. Jones

Address 1407 Lucille, Monroe

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Designated Association	155 Designated State Missions	156 Designated Home Missions	157 Designated Foreign Missions	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	162 Total Mission Expenditures
31	Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church, Monroe	6000	800	176	498	1591	1051	375	175	1086	11752
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Bobby Hamilton, Rt. 7, Monroe	160	312		125	175			25	126	923
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Betty G. Hooks, Rt. 3, Matthews	150	100	25	80	100		142	50	105	752
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. A. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C.	7	35	19	7	46		24	26	30	194
35	Mt. Olive	A. B. Collins, Rt. 2, Peachland	220	30		10	10					270
36	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe	150	90	25		77		23	66	10	441
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs. B. E. Laney, 832 E. Arch St., Lancaster, S.C.		25	10	12	15	50		10		122
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Catherine Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe	165	300	12	21	42	50	55	55	55	755
39	New Hope	Mrs. Robert Little, Rt. 2, Marshville	498	50		50	100		33	50		781
40	New Salem	Mrs. Olin Pressley, Rt. 7, Monroe	333	62	7	107	32		50	31	26	649
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. Parks Alexander, Rt. 6, Monroe	1475	275	21	630	1778		30		188	4397
42	Olive Branch	C. Heith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville	300	75	40	118	219	41	99	73	95	1060
43	Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville	1396	300	27	61	130	9	40	30	12	2006
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville	100	75	18	15	91	53	30	28	47	457
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Morris, Rt. 3, Waxhaw		25					15	100	15	155
46	Roanoke	Mrs. A. Clayton Price, Rt. 2, Monroe	250	50	66	40	100		256	25	89	876
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe	1100	270	21	30	51	100	25		20	1617
48	Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	769	106		66	243		101	37		1322
49	Secrest Grove	Mrs. Sylvia Adams, Rt. 6, Monroe		25								25
50	Shiloh	Mrs. David Kesiah, Rt. 7, Monroe	1560	275	32	92	795	14	138	73	75	3054
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. Anita Taylor, 304 Culpepper St., Monroe				75			75	75		225
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. W. B. Carriker, 307 Turner St., Monroe	350	230		25			25	19		649
53	Union	Miss Sallie Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate	250	25	76	28	64		50	50	12	556
54	Union Grove	Robert Hill, Rt. 2, Marshville	500	125		33	80				25	763
55	Waxhaw	Roland R. Glenn, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	329	40			131	25	25	25	135	710
56	Wingate	Miss Etta Faye East, Wingate	3926	1200	194	428	1498	475	227	156	401	8505
		Totals	35274	8174	1611	4148	15763	2828	3609	2646	3537	76994

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
MARSHVILLE, N. C.

Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem,
North Carolina

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

MARSHVILLE,
N. C.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

1963

UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

★

NORTH CAROLINA

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1962-63

ONE-HUNDRED AND NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

October 28, 1963

SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1963

* * * * * * * *

Next Session

Will Be Held With

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1964

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1964

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of General Officers ---- 4
Lay-Members of Executive Committee ---- 6
Sub-Committees of Executive Committee ---- 7
Constitution and By-Laws ---- 8
Program of Annual Session ---- 14
Proceedings of Annual Session ---- 16
Dedication ---- 3

REPORTS AS GIVEN AT ANNUAL SESSION:
- Resolutions (included in proceedings) ---- 17
- Treasurer's Report, 1961-62 ---- 37
- Contributions from churches, 1961-62 ---- 39
- Historian's Report ---- 21
- Evangelism Report ---- 26
- Music ---- 24
- Baptist Children's Homes ---- 32
- Christian Literature ---- 34
- Good Government ---- 27
- Training Union ---- 23
- Radio and Television ---- 30
- Constitution and By-Laws ---- 28
- Finance Committee ---- 38
- North Carolina Baptist Homes ---- 39
- Ministers' Retirement ---- 35
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 25
- Trustees' ---- 2
- Ordination Committee ---- 3
- Baptist Hospital ---- 3
- Sunday School ---- 2
- Cooperative Program ---- 3
- Field Worker's Report ---- 3
- Christian Education ---- 3
- Brotherhood ---- 2

Wingate College Personnel ---- 4
Ministers belonging to our churches, not serving as pastors ---- 4
In Memoriam ---- 4
Historical Table -- Union Baptist Association ---- 4
Statistical Tables ---- 5

This book of Minutes

of

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

for 1962 - 63

is dedicated to

our former Associational Field Worker

P. E. Jones

and

Mrs. Jones

Who served in our midst for three years as dedicated disciples of our Lord.

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DIRECTORY OF GENERAL OFFICERS
(1963-64)

Moderator ..... R.V. Greer, Marshville
Vice-Moderator ..... T.A. Sheppard, Rte. #1, Indian Trail
Clerk ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, Marshville
Treasurer ..... J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne, Monroe
Field Worker ..... Claude H. Hamby, 1407 Lucille, Monroe
General Board Member ..... C.A. Francis, 400 Lancaster, Monroe
Historian ..... Zeb A. Caudle, Rte. #1, Peachland
Brotherhood President ..... C.E. Perry, Wingate
Music Director ..... Oliver J. Yost, Wingate
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Charles F. Broome, 812 Johnson, Monroe
Training Union Director ..... John V. Williams, Rte. #2, Matthews
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne, Monroe
Pastor's Conference President ..... T.A. Sheppard, Rte. #1, Indian Trail
Pastors' Wives Conference President .....

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... C.E. Perry, Wingate
Vice-President ..... Max Melton, Rte. #4, Monroe
Secretary-Treas. ..... Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett St., Monroe
Christian Witness Leader ..... K.C. Long, Rte. #7, Monroe
Personal Stewardship Leader ..... Kenneth Griffin, 1105 Crescent Monroe
World Missions Leader ..... J.B. Helms, Wingate
Pianist ..... Dillon Helms, Rte. #6, Monroe
Chorister ..... Winslow Ashley, Rte. #6, Monroe
R.A. Leader ..... Joe Neal Nash, 523 Engleside, Monroe
R.A. Committee: Camp Craft ..... Kenneth Steele, Rte. #1, Indian Trail
Crusader ..... John Vann Chaney, Rte. #7, Monroe
Pioneer ..... Floyd Tomberlin, Rte. #2, Monroe
Advisory Council ..... Rev. Wyman Bolin, Rte. #1, Marshville
Rev. Thomas J. Lomax, Rte. #3, Monroe
Rev. George Broome, Rte. #2, Matthews

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Director ..... Oliver J. Yost, Wingate
Director of Graded Choir Activities ..... Billy Gill, 710 West, Monroe
Director of Training ..... Rev. Ronnie Pierce, Rte. #3, Marshville
Director of Instrumental Activities ..... Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Rev. L.E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe
Director of Publicity and Promotion ..... Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Marshville
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. George L. Broome, Rte. #2, Matthews

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent ..... Charles F. Broome, 812 Johnson, Monroe
Assoc. Supt. ..... Hollis Welden, Rte. #4, Monroe
Supt. of Evangelism and Training ..... Rev. L.E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe
Supt. of Visual Aids ..... Rev. T.A. Sheppard, Rte. #1, Indian Trail
Supt. of V.B.S. ..... Rev. Alfred Wright, Rte. #2, Marshville
Secretary ..... Miss Nell Griffin, 906 S. Hayne, Monroe
Pianist ..... Mrs. Tommy Duncan, Rte. #7, Monroe
Chorister ..... Worley Griffin, 720 Benton, Monroe
Conference Supts.:
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D. M. Barbee, Rte. #2, Monroe
Nursery ..... Mrs. A.J. Helms, Rte. #2, Monroe
Beginner ..... Mrs. Robert A. Frye, 519 Engleside, Monroe
Primary ..... Mrs. J.A. Medlin, Jr., Rte. #4, Monroe
Junior ..... Mrs. William Griffin, 521 Engleside, Monroe
Intermediate ..... Rev. Wyman Bolin, Rte. #1, Marshville
Young People (single) ..... Rev. Robert A. Frye, 519 Engleside, Monroe
Young People (married) .....
Adult ..... Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe
Extension ..... Rev. R.V. Greer, Marshville
Group Leaders:
No. 1 ..... Rev. J.D. Tucker, Rte. #7, Monroe
No. 2 ..... Benjamin Walters, Indian Trail
No. 3 ..... Rev. J.W. Mullis, Rte. #2, Matthews
No. 4 ..... Walter Griffin, 513 Benton, Monroe
No. 5 ..... Arthur Beaver, Rte. #4, Monroe
No. 6 ..... Reece Rogers, Rte. #1, Marshville
No. 7 ..... B.S. Carpenter, Rte. #3, Marshville

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Director ..... John V. Williams, Rte. #2, Matthews
Assoc. Director ..... John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia, Monroe
Director of Study Course ..... Craven Helms, Rte. #8, Monroe
Secretary ..... Mrs. Kenneth E. Helms, Rte. #3, Matthews
Chorister ..... John V. Chaney, Rte. #8, Monroe
Pianist ..... Oliver J. Yost, Wingate
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Dan W. Silver, 1301 Icemorlee, Monroe
Conference Leaders:
Adult ..... Frank Conder, Rte. #1, Indian Trail
Young People ..... Max Melton, Rte. #4, Monroe
Intermediate ..... Mrs. E.E. Taylor, Rte. #3, Pageland, S.C.
Junior .....
Primary ..... Mrs. Bobby Benton, McCraten St., Monroe
Beginner ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King, Monroe
Nursery .....
Group Leaders:
No. 1 ..... Reece Williams, Rte. #3, Monroe
No. 2 ..... Wendell Stegall, Rte. #2, Monroe
No. 3 ..... J.W. Miles, Rte. #2, Matthews
No. 4 ..... Ben Walters, Rte #1, Indian Trail

No. 5 ..... Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Rte. #4, Monroe
No. 6 ..... Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rte. #1, Marshville
No. 7 .....

Pupil Leaders:
Intermediates ..... Mrs. Robert Outlaw, Rte. #8, Monroe
Juniors ..... Ray Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne, Monroe
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Bill Brooks, Rte. #2, Monroe
Secretary ..... Mrs. A.J. Helms, Secrest Short Cut, Monroe
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joe Stewart, 405 Lancaster, Monroe
Committee Chairmen:
Prayer ..... Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Rte. #1, Marshville
Stewardship .....
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell, Rte. #7, Monroe
Community Missions ..... Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate
Christian Education ..... Miss Bessie Gaddy, Wingate
Youth Leaders:
Y.W.A. ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, Rte. #3, Marshville
G.A. ..... Mrs. Martin McGee, Rte. #2, Monroe
Sunbeam Band ..... Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, Rte. #2, Matthews

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(This body is composed of all Associational Officers, all active pastors in the Association and one lay member from each church.)

Lay Members elected by the churches on Executive Committee:
Antioch ..... John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia, Monroe
Austin's Grove ..... B.S. Carpenter, Rte. #3, Marshville
Benton's Cross Roads ..... Parker Helms, Rte. #7, Monroe
Benton Heights ..... J. Lloyd Griffin, S. Hayne St., Monroe
Bethel ..... Ted Hargett, Rte. #1, Marshville
Calvary ..... Edward Simpson, Rte. #5, Monroe
Central .....
Corinth ..... Blair Price, Rte. #5, Monroe
Ebenezer ..... Wendell Stegall, Rte. #2, Box 30, Monroe
Euto ..... W. Bickett Morgan, Rte. #2, Marshville
Fairfield .....
Faith ..... Willie Sossamon, Rte. #4, Matthew
Faulks ..... Hilton Brooks, Rte. #1, Wingate
Friendly ..... Olin Price, Rte. #1, Indian Trai
Green Memorial .....
Hamilton's Cross Roads ..... Alfred Thomas, Rte. #2, Marshvill
Hartis Grove ..... James Moore, Rte. #2, Matthew
Herman .....
Hopewell ..... Earl Haigler, Rte. #7, Monro
Howie ..... Maurice Belk, Rte. #1, Waxha
Indian Trail .....
King Street ..... Roy Caskey, Waxha
Lanes Creek .....
Lee Park ..... E.F. Baker, 115 Henderson, Monro

Macedonia .....
Marshville ..... S.C. Harrill, Marshville
Mary Elizabeth ..... Frank Knight, Rte. #2, Waxhaw
Midway ..... John Q. Griffin, Rte. #1, Wingate
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Mildred Price, Rte. #2, Monroe
Monroe, First ..... Dr. S.C. Duncan, Monroe
Monroe, West ..... Walter Griffin, 513 Benton, Monroe
Mt. Harmony .....
Mt. Moriah .....
Mt. Olive ..... J.L. Griffin, Marshville
Mt. Pleasant .....
Mt. Zion ..... Tom Yarbough, Rte. #5, Monroe
Mountain Springs ..... Homer Tarlton, Rte. #1, Monroe
New Hope ..... Z.K. Simpson, Rte. #3, Monroe
New Salem ..... J.W. Stevens, Rte. #8, Monroe
Oak Grove ..... Parks Alexander, Rte. #6, Monroe
Olive Branch ..... L.C. Thomas, Rte. #2, Marshville
Philadelphia ..... Reece Rogers, Rte. #1, Marshville
Pleasant Hill ..... Curtis Brooks, Rte. #2, Marshville
Price Chapel .....
Roanoke ..... David Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe
Sandy Ridge ..... Olin Melton, Rte. #5, Monroe
Sardis ..... Varon Austin, Rte. #1, Indian Trail
Secrest Grove .....
Shiloh ..... Craven B. Helms, Rte. #8, Monroe
Sunset Park ..... Harold Wooten, Rte. #7, Monroe
Sutton Park ..... Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum, Monroe
Union ..... Bryce Rushing, Jr., Rte. #1 Monroe
Union Grove ..... Ansel Deese, Marshville
Waxhaw ..... Harold Clawson, Rte. #1, Waxhaw
Wingate ..... John A. Bivens, Wingate

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1963-64

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Chm.: George L. Broome
John Hargett, Jr.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Chm.: Field Worker
Moderator
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Dir.
W. M. U. Pres.
Brotherhood Pres.
Music Dir.

CHILDREN'S HOMES
Chm.: Robert A. Frye
J. W. Digh

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Chm.: J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
Oscar Hartis, Jr.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Chm.: L. E. Bookout
Hoover F. Goodwin

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Chm.: C. A. Francis
J. D. Tucker

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP
Chm.: Wyman Bolin
Thomas J. Lomax

EVANGELISM
Chm.: Dan W. Silver
A. E. Madaris
F. E. Baucom

FINANCE
Chm.: John A. Bivens
J. Howard Williams
N. S. Joyner

GOOD GOVERNMENT
Chm.: C. W. Teague
Robert Outlaw

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
Chm.: Zeb A. Caudle
S. C. Duncan

ASSN. MISSIONS PLANNING
Chm.: R. V. Greer, Moderator
T. A. Sheppard
Glenn Rushing
W. M. U. Pres.
Brotherhood Pres.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES
Chm.: Paul S. Simpson
C. E. Baker

ORDINATION
Chm.: Glenn Rushing
N. S. Joyner
T. A. Sheppard
Dan W. Silver
Wyman Bolin
C. A. Francis
L. E. Bookout

PROGRAM
Chm.: Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Field Worker

RADIO AND TELEVISION
Chm.: J. T. Baker
L. E. Funderburk

TRUSTEES
Chm.: Vander S. Simpson
Lex Funderburk
Mrs. J. Howard Williams

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors

of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

ARTICLE V - Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messngers--to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VI - Reception and Continuation of Churches Within Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least two years. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient fervor in its work.

The Mission Planning Committee will receive written quarterly reports from the church. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of the two-years of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church towards its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

In like manner churches of the Association shall be expected to continue in the spirit and practice expected of new-member churches. Those churches admitted into fellowship in the Association, and all churches composing the membership of our Association, shall be expected to practice the requirements made upon churches applying for membership, with the exception that only watch-care churches be required to submit quarterly written reports to the Missions Planning Committee. At any time a church is found by the Associational Planning Committee to be delinquent or negligent in complying with the letter and spirit of this Constitution such a church shall be placed on probation for a period of twelve months. If at the end of this period the church fails to comply with the letter and spirit of the Association's Constitution, it shall cease to be listed as a member of the Union Baptist Association.

The Associational Missions Planning Committee shall be the responsible committee for the study of a church's life for membership and application shall follow the above specified procedure for admission.

The Association continues in this regard to be the final authority in the action relative to this article.

ARTICLE VII - Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Field Worker, and such other officers as may be needed.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Missions Planning Committee shall appoint a Nominating Committee of seven to nominate a clerk, treasurer, and historian for the Association's consideration.

The same Nominating Committee will also be responsible for nominating the officers and leaders in the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music Departments. These will be presented to the September meeting of the Association's Executive Committee for approval.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Union Association will elect their president.

A vacancy in the office of the Field Worker will be filled by the Associational Executive Committee. The tenure of service for the Field Worker will be based on an indefinite call.

With the exception of the Field Worker, these officers will be elected annually and their terms of office shall commence upon their election. Except for the Moderator who is limited to two (2) consecutive years, a limitation of five (5) consecutive years will be placed on their terms of service.

ARTICLE VIII - Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association in addition to periodic reports to the Executive Committee during the year.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

10. It shall be the duty of the Music Director to promote the interests of the Music Program in the churches of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

ARTICLE IX - Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, the Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;

b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.

c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.

d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Field Worker will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Children's Homes, Program, Radio, Trustees.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

ARTICLE X - Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of the Field Worker, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union president, Brotherhood President, Music Director.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizen's Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have five members, with the Moderator serving on the committee as chairman.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian literature in and through the churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM-STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan. To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of Evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget. To consider through the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

ORDINATION

To serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

This committee shall be composed of at least seven ordained ministers.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting. To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Field Worker.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local radio station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

ARTICLE XI - Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XII - Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

ARTICLE XIII - Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIV - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately

following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE XV - Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns and operates Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.
3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.
4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.
5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.
6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.
7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.
8. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.
9. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
10. A simple majority vote shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution. Any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

PROGRAM

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE-HUNDRED AND NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

OCTOBER 28, 1963

10:00* Worship - Oscar Hartis, Jr.
10:10 Organization:

Election of Clerk
Recognition of New Pastors
and Visitors

Reports:
Historian
Executive Committee
Treasurer
Missions Planning Committee
Field Worker
General Board
Constitution and By-Laws
Finance

Committee Appointments

10:55 Congregational Hymn
11:00 Organizational Reports:
Sunday School
Training Union
Brotherhood
Music
Woman's Missionary Union
11:25 Announcements - Music
11:35 SERMON - Vance Edwards
Alternate: T.A. Sheppard

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00* Worship - Moderator's Address
1:30 Evangelism Report
1:45 Good Government Report
1:50 Radio & Television Report
1:55 Christian Education Report
2:30 Miscellaneous Business - Adjourn

SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 29, 1963

10:00* Worship - Thomas J. Lomax
10:10 Social Services:
Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes
Homes for Aging
10:40 Christian Literature Report
10:50 Annuity Report
11:00 Announcements - Music
11:05 Cooperative Program Report
11:35 Missionary Speaker
12:15 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00* Worship - A.E. Madaris

1:10 Baptist Foundation - C. Gordon Maddry
1:20 Business:
Place and Preacher Committee
Resolutions Committee
Constitution and By-Laws Comm.
Miscellaneous
Election of Officers

1:50 Memorials
2:00 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESSION 1963

MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 28, 1963

1. With Moderator R.V. Greer presiding, the One Hundred Ninth Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 A.M. in the Wingate College Auditorium on Monday morning, October 28, 1963.

2. Mr. Billy Gill led the congregation in the hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," with Oliver J. Yost at the organ.

3. Rev. Oscar Hartis, Jr., gave the devotional, reading Ephesians 6:10-18 and leading in prayer.

4. J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr. made a motion, and it carried, that the duly accredited messengers from the churches constitute the Association and that duly elected messengers from churches in cooperation with the Association who arrive later be recognized as members for this 109th session.

5. The motion was made that the printed program become the order of service and the same was adopted.

6. Nominations for clerk were then called for; Mrs. R.V. Greer was nominated for re-election, motion seconded and vote carried.

7. The Moderator asked to stand all new pastors in the Association, who came to the platform and gave their names and the church which they are serving - twelve being present: Jimmy Johnson, Alfred Helms, Jay T. Reeder, Edward Madaris, Phillip Quidley, C.W. Teague, H.F. Goodwin, Dan W. Silver, Robert A. Frye, Ranford Haselden, W.H. Musselwhite, J.T. Baker.

8. The new Associational Field Worker, Claude H. Hamby, was then asked to come to the platform, with his wife. The Moderator introduced them to the audience and requested that Mr. Hamby speak to the association.

9. The Historian's report was given by F.E. Baucom. Report accepted.

10. The Moderator then gave a resume of the Executive Committee's work during the year as conducted in the five meetings held: four regular meetings and one called meeting. The first meeting on December 11th was routine; the second meeting on March 12th, '63 a report was made on Mr. Jones' condition and the Missions Planning Committee was authorized to secure additional help for carrying on associational work. Mrs. R.V. Greer has served as the office worker in this capacity. The third meeting on June 11th, '63 convened for routine business and to officially adopt a plan to continue paying the Field Worker's salary during absence caused by illness and/or hospitalization. On July 13th a called meeting heard and accepted regretfully the resignation of Brother Jones. The Missions Planning Committee was authorized to add two more to this committee to secure a successor to Brother Jones. This committee was R.V. Greer, Glenn Rushing, Vance Edwards, J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., and C.A. Francis. At the fourth meeting on September 10th, Rev. Claude H. Hamby

presented as new field worker and the work necessary to be done on the association's house was approved. This report was received as information.

11. Treasurer J. Howard Williams gave his report, calling attention to the fact that all but two churches contributed to associational missions this past year. The mimeographed report revealed a large balance on hand but the Treasurer reminded that with the moving of the new associational field worker and work on association's house that many large expenses were forthcoming. This report adopted.

12. Associational Finance Committee Chairman John A. Bivens called attention to report in messengers hands, moved adoption of same, seconded and the motion carried.

13. The Missions Planning Committee presented their report, Moderator R.V. Greer, stating that no special business with regard with churches had come to their attention except that Green Memorial Church requested some assistance. This committee with the addition of two more members was charged with the responsibility of securing a new field worker and this was noted as accomplished.

14. Constitution and By-Laws Committee: Chairman J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., presented the changes to be made in Article VII and Article X - attention of messengers called to the report of committee in Book of Reports. As per Constitution the change was read as to be changed. No motion was made today but same to be made tomorrow at the designated time.

15. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees:

Resolutions: Dan W. Silver, Chm.
Mrs. John Bivens
Wyman Bolin

Place and Preacher: C.W. Teague, Chm.
A.E. Madaris
T.A. Sheppard

16. The order of business placed the Field Worker's report at this time. The Moderator made a few comments on Brother P.E. Jones' work and read a telegram: "Best wishes for a glorious session. Love and prayer with you. P.E. and Huldah Jones."

17. A motion was then made by Rev. Zeb. A. Caudle that the clerk be instructed to send a telegram to the Jones. This was seconded and so ordered. (Telegram sent 10/27/63 - 4:45 p.m.)

18. The General Board member, J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., stated the purpose of the board to carry on the business of the convention in interim and brought to mind the business to be presented at the convention meeting in Wilmington in two weeks: election of general secretary; Wake Forest College trustee proposal and the matter of duly elected and certified messengers - blanks to be secured from Raleigh office.

19. Organizational Reports: Sunday School Supt., T.A. Sheppard, made a motion that the report as printed in the Book of Reports in the hands of the messengers be adopted, seconded and so ordered.

20. Training Union Director, John Vann Williams, made a motion that the report as printed be adopted, seconded, and after a few brief remarks re the Training Union Enlargement Campaign completed a few weeks previously, the motion carried.

21. Brotherhood report given by President C.E. Perry; motion made that printed report be adopted, seconded and following a few remarks, a vote carried.

22. Music report, Oliver J. Yost, Director, requested that the printed report be adopted, seconded and carried.

23. Woman's Missionary Union President, Mrs. J. Howard Williams, made a motion that the printed report be adopted, seconded; she then introduced Mrs. W.E. Allen, a missionary of more than 40 years service in Brazil, who spoke of

the effectiveness of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering as she had observed it in her field of work. The report was then adopted.

24. The congregation was led by Billy Gill with O.J. Yost at the organ in the singing of "Amazing Grace."

25. Announcements: J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr. announced plans for the luncheon to be served by the college in the dining hall.

26. Wingate College Choir, directed by James Blackwelder, with Rebecca Hough as accompanist and Linda Williams as soloist, sang "Eternal Life" and "Children of the Heavenly Father."

27. After the reading of II Timothy 1:1-9, Vance Edwards, Pastor of Benton's Cross Roads church, preached the sermon.

28. After the closing prayer, adjournment for lunch.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28

29. The session opened with the singing of "What Is This Great Thing" led by Billy Gill.

30. The worship period was begun with the reading of Matt. 5:38-48 and prayer, after which Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Marshville, sang "Wondrous Love."

31. R.V. Greer gave the Moderator's address pointing up the progress of Union County Baptists and dealing with some of the present problems of church life, urging the application of the Sermon of the Mount as the answer.

32. Evangelism report: After moving adoption of report as printed, and seconded, Lewis McLean, chairman, spoke to the report briefly and motion carried.

33. Good Government report: L.E. Bookout moved adoption of printed report, seconded, and voted.

34. Radio and Television Report: Alfred Wright moved the adoption of report as printed, seconded; he then recognized L.J. Morris of the Program Services Div. of the State Convention, who spoke to the report. The motion carried.

35. The congregation was led in the singing of "I Love Thee."

36. Christian Education report: Oscar L. Hartis, Jr. moved the adoption of printed report,. seconded; he then introduced George Gerding who spoke to the report - 1,096 students, 58% Baptists. After which the College choir sang - Go Tell It On The Mountain," "Seek Ye the Lord," and "The Beatitudes." The report was adopted.

37. Miscellaneous business: Wyman Bolin pastor of Philadelphia church, asked recognition to present another revision of the Article VII, already presented for revision in the morning session. The revision read in order to comply with Constitution and referred to Constitution and By-Laws Committee.

38. Alfred, Pastor of Austin's Grove church, made a motion that the clerk be instructed to send a letter to Stations WIST and WBT-TV expressing our gratitude for this service to us of presenting the television program "Light Unto My Path" each week, seconded, and so ordered.

39. F.E. Baucom, pastor of Hamilton's Cross Roads church asked the privilege of expressing appreciation to Dr. Budd Smith and Wingate College for opening college classes to the local pastors without fee.

40. Adjournment prayer led by Dr. C.C. Burris who has been attending associational meetings for 44 or 45 years.

41. Attendance approximately 600 with 54 churches represented.

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 29

42. The session opened at Sardis church with a worship period led by Thomas J. Lomax, pastor of Lane's Creek church. After the singing of the hymn, "Brethren,

We Have Met to Worship" and "Take Time to be Holy," the scripture passage from Philippians 2 was read and prayer.

43. Baptist Hospital report: F.E. Baucom moved the adoption of the report as printed, seconded; he then presented Dr. C.E. Meiburg of the Pastoral Care Dept. of the Baptist Hospital, to speak to the report. Report adopted.

44. Baptist's Children's Homes report: T.A. Sheppard moved adoption of report as written, seconded, and introduced Roger Williams, pastor of Thomasville's Mills Home church, to speak to the report. Report was adopted.

45. Home for Aging report: J.W. Digh moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports, seconded; then he introduced Brother Bennett, former superintendent of Eastern Star and Masonic Home for Aging in Greensboro, who spoke to the report. Motion for adoption of report carried.

46. Christian Literature report: Vance Edwards moved the adoption of the printed report, seconded, and then introduced Roger Branch, associate editor of BIBLICAL RECORDER, to speak to the report. Report adopted.

47. Annuity report: The motion was made that the report be adopted, seconded; the Moderator then introduced Guy Cain from the State Convention to speak to this report. Motion carried.

48. After announcements re lunch; a student of Wingate College, Miss Diane Walker, sang "O, Divine Redeemer" accompanied by Mr. Yost.

49. Cooperative Program report: A motion was made that the report as printed, seconded; the Moderator introduced as speaker to this report, Clyde Davis, Brotherhood Secretary of State Convention, who emphasized the effectiveness of the Cooperative Program with particular reference to the Brotherhood and RA work. The report was adopted.

50. After being led in a hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign," the guest missionary Zeb Moss, of Southern Rhodesia, using John 4:32-35, inspired us with his missionary message.

51. After prayer, the session adjourned for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 29

52. The worship period was begun with the singing of the hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy." A.E. Madaris, pastor of Faulks church, read scripture from Hebrews 12: 19-25 and led in prayer.

53. Baptist Foundation report: The moderator recognized C. Gordon Maddry, executive secretary for North Carolina Baptists, who moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports, seconded, and then spoke to the report. The vote carried.

54. Representatives from Wake Forest College, Dr. Lowell Tillet and a student, were recognized by the moderator. Dr. Tillett spoke briefly of the college.

55. During business session a report was heard from the

Place and Preacher Committee: C.W. Teague, Chm.
First day - Shiloh
Second day - West Monroe
Preacher: L.E. Bookout; Alternate, L.E. Funderburk.

Motion made to accept the report, seconded and motion carried.

56. Resolutions Committee: Chairman: Dan W. Silver presented the following report:

1. "We express our gratitude to our Moderator, our Clerk and to all who have planned and directed our program.

To those who have presented information about our work in preparing the reports and to those who have spoken to the reports we express our appreciation.

Our hearts have been lifted through the periods of meditation as we've listened to the reading of God's Word and shared in prayer and through the music, congregational and special.

2. We resolve to express our appreciation to the hosts: Wingate College and Sardis Church. Their hospitality and cordiality have been demonstrated and appreciated.

3. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to our association and to the Kingdom work through the Baptist State Convention."

4. And the following special Resolution with instructions:

"WHEREAS, the Union Association did in the year 1960 seek a servant of God to lead in its work as Associational Field Worker;

And WHEREAS, Rev. P.E. Jones was called and came into our midst as that servant of God;

And WHEREAS, Rev. and Mrs. P.E. Jones did labor among us humbly and untiringly;

And WHEREAS, the Union Association did, under the leadership of Rev. and Mrs. Jones, make splendid progress;

And WHEREAS, God saw fit to remove due to illness our beloved Field Worker;

THEREFORE, be it resolved:

1. That we, the Union Baptist Association in session this day, October 29, 1963, express our thanks to God for the service rendered by Rev. and Mrs. P.E. Jones while in our midst.

2. That we express our deep and abiding love and concern for Rev. and Mrs. P.E. Jones.

3. That we pledge continued prayer in behalf of Rev. and Mrs. P.E. Jones.

4. That a copy of this resolution be sent to Rev. and Mrs. Jones; a copy sent to the BIBLICAL RECORDER and a copy retained in the records of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan W. Silver
Wyman Bolin
Mrs. John Bivens

(11/1/63 - the above instructions carried out - a copy sent to Rev. and Mrs. P.E. Jones, Bunnlevel, to BIBLICAL RECORDER, Raleigh.)

57. Wyman Bolin moved that the 1963 Minutes be dedicated to Rev. and Mrs. P.E. Jones, motion was seconded and carried.

58. Constitution and By-Laws Committee: Chairman J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr. presented Article VII with adjustments as suggested in yesterday's session. Motion made that the Constitution be so changed, seconded. There being no discussion, the vote was taken and it carried. The change in Article X was then presented; a motion made to so change the Constitution to conform, seconded, and motion carried.

59. Rev. Zeb. A. Caudle made a motion that the Association authorize the clerk to have Clyde Davis's message on Cooperative Program mimeographed for each pastor and also each deacon. This motion was seconded and carried.

60. The organizational officers having not been confirmed in Executive Committee meeting in September due to not being prepared the following were presented:

T.A. Sheppard presented Charles Broome as Associational S.S. Superintendent. This was accepted.

Kenneth Steele presented C.E. Perry to continue as President of Brotherhood for the Association.

Glenn Rushing presented O.J. Yost to continue as Director of Associational Music Program.

61. Election of Officers: The following were elected to serve as officers for the coming year, 1963-64:

Moderator - R.V. Greer
Vice-Moderator - T.A. Sheppard
Treasurer - J. Howard Williams
Historian - Zeb. A. Caudle

with the following having been selected by the respective nominating committees:
Training Union Director - John Vann Williams
Woman's Missionary Union President - Mrs. J. Howard Williams.

62. The Moderator expressed his appreciation for the body demonstrating their confidence in him by re-electing as moderator and asked their continued support and prayers.

63. While the congregation stood, the names of the deceased members of the past year were read by the clerk.

64. The meeting was then adjourned with prayer.

65. Attendance on the second day was three hundred plus with 55 churches represented - only one church was not represented at either session.

R.V. Greer, Moderator
Gertrude J. Greer, Clerk

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

ANTIOCH: New pastor called Oct. 28, 1962; new educational bldg. this year.
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Took over Belk cemetery - named it "The Benton's Cross Roads Church Cemetery;" painted a number of S.S. rooms.
BETHEL: Called new pastor, Jan. 6, 1963 - James Johnson; purchased a new piano (and VBS flags.)
CALVARY: New church building started this year - to be completed by Oct. 30, '63; purchased an additional 7/10 acres of land joining church property.
CENTERVIEW: Installed overhead fans in sanctuary; sheet-rocked and painted all S.S. rooms; reworked choirloft; called Alfred Helms as pastor, April, 1963.
CENTRAL: Called new pastor, Jay T. Reeder.
CORINTH: Installed central heating in pastorium; called Paul Simpson as supply pastor, Sept. 29, 1963.
EBENEZER: Brick-veneered church, installed baptistry; built new parsonage; purchased electric organ; installed new windows in sanctuary; dedicated new parsonage 9/22/63.
FAIRFIELD: Called Daniel Hunnicutt as interim pastor; gained 10 members by baptism and 5 by letter.
FAITH: Installation of rest-rooms.
FAULKS: Called A. E. Madaris as pastor.
FRIENDLY: Paid off church debt; called pastor 8/4/63, Paul S. Simpson.
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS: Added one acre to cemetery and staked off into plots; cleared all undergrowth around back of church and sowed church grounds and cemetery in grass.
HOWIE: Ordination of deacons; called W. H. Musselwhite as pastor, Oct., 62.
INDIAN TRAIL: Repainted S.S. rooms; bricked and re-roofed church; added new floor covering.
KING STREET: Have re-located in eastern part of town -a new educational bldg.-partially equipped same with new piano, 100 chairs for assembly room.
LANES CREEK: Started Wednesday night prayer meeting; bought Baptist hymnals;

painted church; had first V.B.S. in several years; organized R.A.'s; voted to build two new S.S. rooms and started a building fund; adopted six-point record system and envelopes.

LEE PARK: Called C. W. Teague as pastor, 1/24/63; purchased 90 copies Broadman Hymnal; paved cement walks, provided new nursery with vinyl tile floor; four S.S. rooms painted; installed air-conditioner in nursery and beginner departments; provided new choir lockers; organized 2 new S.S. classes, a brotherhood, new W.M.S. circle, mission S.S. and adult training union; ordained one deacon and purchased 3 1/2 acres of land to build church later.

MARSHVILLE: Purchased new Allen organ.

MARY ELIZABETH: Added six S.S. rooms and two rest-rooms; bricked the church; installed new heating system; added a vestibule to church and made concrete walks.

MIDWAY: Called Oscar Hartis, Jr. as pastor; put new shrubbery around church.

MONROE, FIRST: New pipe organ dedicated, Sept. 8, 1963.

MONROE, WEST: Called Dan W. Silver as pastor in March, '63, who moved from Raleigh Assn. on April 30th.

MOUNT OLIVE: Called new pastor, Ranford A. Haselden, July '63; painted S.S. rooms.

MOUNT PLEASANT: Adopted a church constitution; paid off church debt; held recognition service for G.A. girls.

MOUNT ZION: New pastor called May 12, '63, Jack Watts; observed 50th anniversary, 8/11/63.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Voted to go on full-time basis; licensed one minister and ordained one minister, W. H. Musselwhite.

NEW HOPE: New well and pump; poured new walks around church; sowed church yard in grass.

OAK GROVE: Called new pastor, J. T. Baker; remodeled parsonage; painted inside; bought six new pews; put tile on all classrooms; two new light fixtures; remodeled nursery; bought microphone and two amplifiers; bought new pulpit stand and water cooler; new concrete walks poured and installed heat in church hut.

PHILADELPHIA: Purchased tract of land adjoining cemetery for additional cemetery space and recreation.

PLEASANT HILL: Installed heating system in pastorium; $5,182.14 in building fund.

ROANOKE: Called new pastor, 9-15-63, H. F. Goodwin, and installed new windows in church.

SECREST GROVE: Bought electric organ; put shrubbery around parsonage; painted inside of church and S.S. rooms; sanded and refinished floors of church; held first V.B.S.

SUNSET PARK: Air-conditioned auditorium; organized W.M.S.; new lawn mower and vacuum cleaner purchased and new drapes for baptistry.

UNION: Pastor called 3/10/63, Phillip Quidley; church grove improved; significant increase in stewardship.

UNION GROVE: Completed pastorium and dedicated debt-free, 12-9-62.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

"The tasks a Sunday School has to accomplish on behalf of a church makes it indispensable. The first task of a Sunday School is to teach the biblical revelation - the written account of God's revealing Himself to man in historical events." -- A. W. Washburn.

Surely the foregoing statement of our beloved Sunday School secretary needs application in Union Association Sunday Schools.

We thank our heavenly Father and all the Sunday School workers in our association for the accomplishments of this past year. We have had four associational meetings which were well attended. Most of our churches have reported having Vacation Bible Schools (51 out of 56). Several of our people from our churches have attended Sunday School conferences at Fruitland, Ridgecrest, and Caswell this summer.

The five points of good Sunday School work given to us by the late Arthur Flake are still imperatives if we are to have the best work done in our schools. They are;

(1) Know your possibilities (take a census)
(2) Enlarge your organization (elect more workers)
(3) Provide more space
(4) Train more workers
(5) Go after the people who should be in Sunday School (visitation)

There are specific needs that are very apparent to me, and among the most important are: first, more adequate building facilities with a major interest in departmental grading of our schools;

second, more and better equipment to work with;
third, better trained and enthusiastic workers;
and fourth, a sense of divine mission.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Sheppard, Supt.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union department of our association was very active during the past year. We held our regular quarterly meetings as follows:

1 - Executive committee meetings with an average attendance of 13
2 - The Officers and Leaders Conferences with an average attendance of 99.
3 - Mass meetings with an average attendance of 273
4 - "M" Night with an attendance of 814.

We also participated in, sponsored, or promoted the following:

1 - The Clinic for Church Officers and Committees.
2 - Youth Week and Yough Night.
3 - The Associational Training Union Tournaments. From these we sent 8 Junior boys and girls to the state finals of the Memory Work Tournaments with 7 of them winning first place. Also, our representative in the young people's Better Speakers' Tournament was our regional winner and also placed near the top in the state finals.
4 - Urged all churches to have a Study Course.
5 - Associational workers of the Training Union department taught in five study courses with 195 awards being earned on the manual, with another 62 on missions.
6 - Sent to our churches 1, 330 pieces of first class mail.
7 - Organized two NEW Training Unions - one at NEW HOPE and another at KING STREET.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Vann Williams, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood work presents a real challenge to laymen and ministers of this

association stronger now than ever due to the progress being made on the Royal Ambassador Camp near Asheboro.

Despite being handicapped by the resignation of our greatly loved Field Worker, P. E. Jones, for a large part of the year, the Brotherhood work has had a fine year.

There were four Associational meetings held during the year. A most inspiring program was attended and enjoyed at Sandy Ridge on November 16, '62 by a large number of men and boys. One of our retired missionaries, Rev. J. J. Cowsert, made a wonderful report on the work in Brazil and presented a challenge that had everyone present intently listening and silently praying.

The second meeting was held with West Monroe, on February 15th, with another wonderful program being presented under the direction of Mr. Max Melton, World Missions Leader.

The third meeting was held with Benton's Cross Roads church on Friday, May 17th, at which time Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Stewardship Leader, presented the chairman of Camp CaRAway committee, Rev. Roger Bell, of High Point, N. C. Mr. Bell presented in detail, plans of development and uses of the camp in years ahead. At this meeting we had as our guests a number of ladies from the W.M.U. societies of our association and visitors from the Sandy Run Association near Rutherfordton, N. C.

Our fourth and probably the best of our meetings for the year was again the one in which the men were hosts to the Royal Ambassadors. This was another supper meeting at which time we enjoyed for the second year a delicious meal prepared by the ladies of the Mill Creek W.M.U. and G.A.'s. The R.A. leader presented the boys in another wonderful program of slides and comments by the boys; after which the leaders of this department presented the awards to the different groups.

Everyone I have been privileged to work with this year has worked earnestly to make the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors of this association more nearly a model to watch.

May we now ask and receive your support and above all your constant prayers. The challenge is too great and we are too weak to meet it without the support of all.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Perry, Brotherhood President

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The Associational Music Committee has labored under mounting difficulties this past year. As has been true in all facets of our associational program, the Associational Music Officers have felt keenly the loss of our Field Worker, Brother P. E. Jones, whose presence at music meetings and whose encouragement and steadfast support meant much to each of us. In June we also suffered the loss of our Director of Training, Mrs. Charles Tucker, who with her husband and family, left our association to return to the pastorate.

However, our greatest difficulty has been the seeming lack of interest in the meetings of the music ministry on the part of pastors, music directors, and people. Members of the Music Committee worked diligently to prepare, publicize, and conduct interesting and helpful programs, but in every case attendance at these meetings was pitifully small. For example, at the December Carol Sing in the Wingate College auditorium, the audience numbered fewer than the participants on stage - less than 35 people. For the first quarter of 1963 it was decided to conduct music conferences in about four widely scattered churches in the association, in the hope that more of our folk might participate than had previously attended centralized meetings at one church. This conference, on "Music in Revivals," was

again very poorly attended, fewer than 15 persons at any of the churches, two having fewer than 10. The second quarter Hymn Sing at the Sardis church, admittedly, came at an inopportune time, several schools having graduation programs that night, May 28. However, although the graduation programs were in the Sardis area, most of the people at the Hymn Sing were members of the Sardis church. Attendance again was below 25. The July meeting, held in the air-conditioned West Monroe sanctuary, featuring a taped address by State Music Secretary, Joe Stroud, a Revival Choir made up of choir members from various churches in the association, and testimonies as to the meaning of music in revivals, also included singing of old and new songs and hymns by the choir and congregation. The centrally located and comfortable surroundings for the meeting, newspaper and other advance publicity, and a well-prepared program should have been much better attended, although this was the best attended of the meetings of the year to date.

The most disturbing factor in the work has been the failure to enlist the attendance and support of most of our pastors and music directors. Can it be that we are satisfied with the quality of participation in the music ministry of the local churches? As has been pointed out in the past annual reports of your Associational Music Director, the Music Committee stands ready to offer whatever assistance it is capable of offering, but we cannot, and would not, coerce participation in training opportunities. The effectiveness of the Associational Music Ministry is limited to the degree of cooperation accorded by pastors, music directors, and people.

Your Director wishes to express deepest appreciation to the Music Officers who have served so faithfully during the past year. It is the prayer and earnest hope of your Director that the new associational music officers for the coming year will have the prayers and support of all our people.

Respectfully submitted,
Oliver J. Yost, Associational Music Dir.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Anniversary" has been a key word during the past W.M.U. year. We have celebrated the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union and also the 50th Anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary work in the Southern Baptist Convention. In most of our associational and local church meetings, we have featured these anniversaries, not for the sake of boasting of accomplishments, but in order to deepen our appreciation for those who founded the work, and to rededicate ourselves to greater mission efforts in the future. Special Anniversary Goals were set up for all organizations and intense effort was made to reach these goals.

During the year the following associational meetings were held:

October:	Leadership courses taught at Hopewell, Marshville, and West Monroe.
	Quarterly meetings of Associational Girls' Auxiliary and Young Woman's Auxiliary.
January:	Mission Study Institute at Monroe, First Baptist Church.
February:	A three-day conference for Spiritual Advance led by state Woman's Missionary Union personnel.
April:	Annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting at Wingate Baptist Church.
June:	Associational bus load (33 girls and 4 counselors) to Memphis, Tenn., for G.A. 50th Anniversary Convention.

August: Sunbeam Day Camp at Shiloh Church.
September: Associational Leadership Conference.

We begin the new year in the spirit of our new Woman's Missionary Union Hymn, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past, Our Hope for Years to Come."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Associational W.M.U. President

EVANGELISM REPORT

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

By baptism-430 By letter-344 Total-774

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course, this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment increase.
Associational Evangelism Clinics, Fall, 1963, or early 1964.
New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.
Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.
Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.
One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January - March, 1964.
Televangelism Program begins February 1, 1964.
Assn. Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, January - February, 1964.
State-wide Evangelistic Conferences, January - February, 1964.
Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.
Special Assn. Evangelistic Rallies, February 10, 24, 1964.
Pre-Revival Visitation Program.
First phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
Prayer Program, February 24-28, and March 15-20, 1964.
Preaching and Witnessing, March 8-22 or March 29-April 5, 1964.
Sunday School High Attendance Day, March 15 or April 5, 1964.
Training Union High Attendance Day, March 22, or April 12, 1964.
Second phase of Spiritual Growth Program inaugurated, March 22, 1964, or April 12, 1964.
Reports, March 23 or April 13, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis McLean

REPORT ON GOOD GOVERNMENT

Government was ordained of God for the good of mankind, according to the apostle Paul, as recorded in Romans 13:1, "The powers that be are ordained of God." The fact that God meant, Good Government, is evident in His Word here and in many other references. As we understand, Paul is here speaking about civil, instead of celestial government. That is, government of the people, for the people and by the people. Yet, we know from observation that good government is impossible aside from the Word of God. The kind of government God speaks of as being good will seek to carry out the principles set forth in I Peter 2:17 - "Honor all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the king."

To have the kind of good government God speaks of in His Word, it is necessary to have Christian principled rulers, who understand authority and how and when to exercise it. They must perform their duties according to the Word of God as found in II Samuel 23:3 - "He that ruleth over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God."

Likewise, we must have citizens who desire to follow the leadership of such rulers. To have good government, laws must be enacted and enforced by the governmental officials, and obeyed by all citizens according to Paul's admonition to the Roman Christians - "Let every soul be subject to the higher powers." Therefore, just rulers and obedient citizens are both needed to guarantee good government. One without the other will fail.

Also, let us be reminded that there are some very important items in good government, which must be practiced by the people. Here are a few: (1) Civic righteousness, which will exalt a nation, according to Proverbs 14:34 - "Righteousness exalteth a nation." . . .(2) Patriotism, as practiced in the days of Isaiah the prophet, as recorded in Isaiah 66:10 - "Rejoice ye with Jerusalem, and be glad with her, all ye that love her." . . .(3) Taxation that is just and needful, as was recognized by Jesus in Matthew 7:24-27 - when he told Simon Peter to take the piece of money found in the mouth of the fish and pay it for tribute, or tax. Then, again in Matthew 22:21, when he admonished the religious leaders of that day to - "Render therefore to Caesar the things which are Caesar's." These three basic items, and many others, are necessary for good government. When they are practiced by rulers and citizens alike, good government will be the result.

Then with that kind of good government, our national, state and municipal governments will have no excuse for going into the intoxicating beverage, and gambling businesses to raise funds as revenue to educate our children, and finance our government.

In the light of the foregoing facts, are we in the process of practicing good government in the nation, state and our own municipality? If so, then why did the citizens for legalized liquor out-vote the citizens for good government, in our last city referendum? Also, why did Christian America, as a great nation go into the liquor business for revenue if its citizens are practicing good government? Another good question is - why do we have more deaths on our highways, caused by drinking drivers, than were killed in all the wars, if we desire good government? Then, too, why are we so heavily taxed on our meager income, and our national government, along with our city governments, telling us they must go into the legal liquor and gambling businesses to help supply revenue to finance their programs and projects? There is something out of focus from the center to the circumference, when these things are looked upon by rulers and citizens as good government.

We will have good government when civic righteousness and Christian patriotism are practiced from the highest office of the nation, throughout the highest offices

of our cities, and among all of our citizens. Then and only then will we realize the meaning of Amos 5:24 - "..let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream."

Respectfully submitted,
B. R. Wallace, Chairman
L. E. Bookout
Joe Smith

RECOMMENDED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

Article VII - OFFICERS (A revision)

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Field Worker, and such other officers as may be needed.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Missions Planning Committee shall appoint a Nominating committee of seven to nominate a Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian for the Association's consideration.

This same nominating committee will also be responsible for nominating the officers and leaders in the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music departments. These will be presented to the September meeting of the Association's Executive Committee for approval.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Union Association will elect their president.

A vacancy in the office of the Field Worker will be filled by the Associational Executive Committee. The tenure of service for the Field Worker will be based on an indefinite call.

With the exception of the Field Worker, these officers will be elected annually and their terms of office shall commence upon their election. Except for the Moderator who is limited to two (2) consecutive years, a limitation of five (5) consecutive years will be placed on their terms of service.

Article X - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of the Field Worker, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union president, Brotherhood president, Music Director.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizen's Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have five members, with the Moderator serving on the committee as chairman.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian literature in and through the churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan. To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget. To consider through the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

ORDINATION

To serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

This committee shall be composed of at least seven ordained ministers.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting. To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Field Worker.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local radio station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Chm.
Constitution and By-Laws Comm.

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

The Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission becomes more important with every passing year. Through more than 1100 radio and television stations the gospel is preached to more than fifty million people each week.

THE BEAM, a monthly publication of the Commission, has a new look. There are many interesting features, from world radio and television, to the scrapbook. The features range from our Baptist Hour sermons to a careful study of television programs that the family can watch. These are features that go to make up the best all around monthly publications on the market.

This year the Radio and Television Commission has a new program on television. It is a documentary film and will be shown four times during the year. World famous news commentator Frank McGee will be the narrator. Watch your television listings for time and station.

We sometimes forget to pray for others who are working for our Saviour, Jesus Christ. The Radio and Television Commission works for the glory of God. They

do much for the kingdom that others cannot do. Give more and pray harder for all our work and especially for the Radio and Television Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred R. Wright, Committee Chairman

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We are more strongly convinced than ever that the denominational college plays its most vital role in its production of Christian leadership, not only in Christian vocations such as the ministry, missions, evangelism, church music, religious education and related fields. More particularly, it is contributing a vital leadership through laymen who are serving in many capacities in local communities.

This past year on Christian Education Day the emphasis was on Missionary Alumni who are serving all around the world. Dr. Baker James Cauthen reminds us that Baptist colleges are sending hundreds of graduates back into the local community with a direct interest in missions and other phases of church work. Baptist colleges are taking seriously the task of producing Christian leadership for our times.

The Council on Christian Education is designating the theme "Christian Vocational Day" as our emphasis for 1964, mindful of the real dangers which our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service. This will be a day for "calling out the called," the day in which the colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, evangelism, and to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in many areas of our Baptist and community life.

In order to make this more effective our Christian Education Day offering needs to be strengthened to help those young people answer the call to full-time Christian service and to go to college. Many fine scholarships are available for young people to enter the technical training program but almost none for those who desire to enter Christian vocations.

This committee urges the churches of our Association to encourage every prospective ministerial or missionary candidate to go to one of our Baptist colleges. Also, it is appropriate and commendable for the local church to assist financially a student who cannot make the grade on his or her own.

Southern Baptists now operate 73 schools: 6 seminaries and a joint operation with National Baptists of another seminary, 35 senior colleges, 19 junior colleges, 7 academies, and 5 Bible schools. Two of the junior colleges are in the process of becoming senior colleges. Enrollment of total students reached a record high this past year of 80,987 students. Gifts from the State Conventions and Southern Baptist Convention amounted to $15,514,770-a decrease from the previous year.

We are fortunate to have one of these Baptist schools in our Association. The total enrollment in our seven Baptist colleges in the state last year was 9,189. Wingate College enrollment was 1,012. There are many ways in which we can give support to Wingate this year, especially in placing the College in our church budget for financial support.

There are four challenges for Christian higher education:

1. The challenge presented by the plight of modern youth who are desperately trying to find the meaning of existence in a world which their elders did not know, a world teetering on the brink of atomic destruction on one hand and staggering under the burden of military training on the other.

2. The challenge of Christian leadership in a world for the past several years of which has watched an alarming decline in the number of men and women committing themselves to the Christian vocation.
3. The challenge of liberty and individual freedom and dignity in a world which has witnessed a dehumanization of man on every level.
4. The challenge of a culture which has radically changed from Christian to non-Christian in practice and world view.
5. The challenge of high academic standards and competent teaching.

Each local church can organize a program to help prepare young people for college. We feel that this would be a very vital step in the encouragement of young people to attend college and in their adjustment to college life.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Arthur Francis, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Respectfully submitted,
F. E. Baucom
Hospital Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest,

prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance--the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services which we do.

The physical, mental, social, and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need:

(1) An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
(2) Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
(3) An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We should challenge pastors, Sunday School superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offerings	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. An issue can be enjoyed each week for only sixty cents.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Sheppard, Committee Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

God has blessed ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist homes--the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great state, and it is an heart-breaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace, and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1.3% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius W. Digh, Committee Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

We are grateful for all of our Christian literature that comes into our churches.

The Bible, of course, is the Book of all books and is priceless, but I am grateful for the BIBLICAL RECORDER and CHARITY AND CHILDREN.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has been a valuable instrument of communication among North Carolina Baptists almost since our State Convention was organized, it being only three years younger than the Convention. Where else can anyone get so much good information concerning the work of our churches and state work as in the BIBLICAL RECORDER?

Through the RECORDER'S straight-forward editorial page and many letters to the editor, we can certainly have a good idea about the thinking of North Carolina Baptists on almost any subject.

I would like to give a word of personal testimony concerning this paper. Seven years ago our church placed the RECORDER in every home of our church membership; we have seen it do a great work among our people. A few Sundays ago, we voted to renew for another year. Our people read it, and look forward to getting it each week.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN is another of our papers which all our members receive. This publication of our N. C. Baptist Children's Homes informs us of what is happening in these institutions and many other interesting subjects.

I appreciate the information that it gives to all its subscribers. It now has a circulation of around 55,000 copies.

We all love CHARITY AND CHILDREN because it is identified with the ministry of child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Vance Edwards, Committee Chairman

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT REPORT

As of April 1, 1963, there were 15,964, or 49% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program for their pastors. Out of a total of 212 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes and homes for the aged, 121 are enrolled in an Annuity Board retirement plan with their employees. Total membership in all the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan now provides a special death benefit for all members, both ministers and denominational workers, under 40 years of age. It covers both natural and accidental death. If the member dies of natural death before age 40, the benefit provides a cash settlement to the member's widow or estate equal to the average salary on which dues were paid. If he dies because of an accident, the cash settlement will be double the average salary. There is no added cost for this special death benefit, which is in addition to the regular retirement, widow and disability benefits of the Protection Plan. The benefit is easy to figure. Suppose a member dies at age 32 of natural causes, and the average salary on which he had paid dues in the Protection Plan was $3,550. His widow or estate would get a cash settlement of $3,550, plus the regular widow benefits. If he is killed accidently, his widow or estate would receive twice this amount, $7,100 plus regular widow benefits.

More than $41 million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits totaled more than $3 million, and were paid to more than 4,500 ministers and denominational workers or their families, who were members of a retirement plan, and to approximately 750 on the relief rolls.

The Annuity Board field representative for North Carolina is Guy Cain. (Dr. R. Alton Reed is executive secretary with offices in Dallas, Texas.) Mr. Cain promotes the Board's retirement plans, trying to enlist all those pastors, churches and denominational employees who are not enrolled in the program in North Carolina. He also conducts a program of education, helping those who are in the plans to know more about the provisions they have for the future, and advising them if they should seek additional protection through a supplemental plan with the Board.

Rev. Cain is available to speak to a group in the church or association, or for personal conference about any phase of the Annuity Board's work. His address is: 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
T. B. Rushing, Chairman
Marshall Crook
Dallas Graham

Note: 25 churches in Union Assn. participating in this plan.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is a plan through which every Baptist church in the Southern Baptist Convention and every individual who is a member of one of these Baptist churches may support the world ministry committed unto them by the Lord Jesus Christ in the Great Commission. We, as a denomination, have discovered through years of experience that the Cooperative Program provides the most practical way of meeting all needs with the least effort and the lowest cost to produce the greatest results.

Someone has suggested that, "The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action - the hands of Christ at work." Churches as well as individuals that participate may enjoy the thrilling experience of preaching the Gospel to the lost multitudes in 53 different countries where our 1685 missionaries are serving. At the same time each can have the experience of sharing in the ministry of our Home Mission Board and the various institutions and agencies at home and abroad as they minister to the body, the mind, and the soul. This is the only program whereby an individual or a local church may perform such a tremendous task.

This year through the Cooperative Program 51 churches in Union Association have participated in this world-wide effort; this means that 5 churches did not share in this plan at all. (Last year, 1961-62 there were eight churches not giving at all to the Cooperative Program, an increase of 3 more giving this year.

Surely the love of God constrains us and world conditions challenge us as pastors and church leaders to work toward the goal of planning and adopting an adequate budget in each of our churches. In this budget we will want to place a definite amount or percentage to be given through the Cooperative Program for World Missions. With prayer and dedication we can have one hundred percent of the churches in Union Association supporting the lifeline of World Missions, the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Wendeall Stegall
Cooperative and Stewardship Committee

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Since, July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphasis. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contacts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue.

On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately $440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be

turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over $870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee examined four men for the ministry this year. This committee always invited all the ministers of the county to form the presbytery for the examination.

The men examined this year, each time at the First Baptist church in Monroe were:

W. H. Musselwhite - Jan. 21, 1963
Thomas Lomax - October 16, 1962
Craven Williams - February 2, 1963
Alfred Helms - June 1, 1963
Raymond Price - June 29, 1963

These men were questioned about their conversion, call to the ministry, their belief in God, the church, the mission program of the church, the ordinances of the church and qualifications and preparation for the ministry. All of these candidates answered satisfactorily and were recommended for ordination. They are now serving as active pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing, Chairman
J. L. O'Quinn
N. S. Joyner

TREASURER'S REPORT 1962-63

Bank Balance beginning Associational year		$ 875.80
Receipts during year:		
Church contributions	8,425.47	
State Convention contributions	980.00	
W. V. Funderburk, Contractor	80.00	
Minutes	829.00	
Mimeo ink and machine, New Salem	22.75	
Bible School clinic, Miss Griffin	12.97	

Sunset Park V.B.S.	12.88	
Total Receipts, 1962-63		$10,363.07
		$11,238.87

Disbursements:		
Salary - Field Worker	3,899.97	
Substitute Field Worker	140.00	
Travel	450.00	
Soc. Sec. & Retirement	290.01	
Minutes	567.41	
Visual Aids	32.56	
Telephone & Utilities	419.98	
Postage	163.17	
Conf. & Conv. Expense	98.80	
Supplies	442.58	
P. E. Jones & J. H. Williams gifts	100.00	
Parsonage up-keep	9.42	
Loan - Cameron Brown	1,148.76	
Miscellaneous	63.88	
S Salary: Mrs. Greer, Clerk and J. H. Williams, Treas.	200.00	
Total Disbursements		$8,026.54
Bank Balance as of 10-23-63		$3,212.33

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams, Treasurer
Union Baptist Association

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

RECOMMENDED BUDGET FOR THE UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1963-64

PROMOTION ITEMS:	
Visual Aids	$ 100.00
Office Supplies	500.00
Telephone	125.00
New Equipment	350.00
Associational Organizations:	
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Music	75.00
Utilities	600.00
Convention and Conference Expenses	300.00
Social Security and Retirement	500.00
Assn. Treas. ($100); Assn. Clerk ($200)	300.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Total Promotion Items	$3,275.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM PAYMENTS	1,148.76

ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKERS SUPPORT:	
Salary	$5, 200. 00
Travel Expense	900. 00
Total for Field Worker's Support	6, 100. 00
TOTAL BUDGET	$10, 523. 76

(Information: It is estimated that the Minutes will cost $750. 00 but Minute cost is not a budget item.)

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman, Finance Comm.
J. Howard Williams
Wyman Bolin

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(Oct. 19, 1962 - Oct. 23, 1963)

Antioch	75. 00
Austin's Grove	150. 00
Benton's Cross Roads	500. 00
Benton Heights	208. 00
Bethel	51. 25
Calvary	67. 00
Centerview	125. 00
Central	. 00
Corinth	30. 00
Ebenezer	25. 00
Euto	50. 00
Fairfield	40. 00
Faith	11. 63
Faulk's	55. 00
Friendly	100. 00
Green Memorial	15. 00
Hamilton's Cross Roads	100. 00
Hartis Grove	50. 00
Herman	100. 00
Hopewell	175. 00
Howie	15. 00
Indian Trail	25. 00
King Street	75. 00
Lanes Creek	33. 00
Lee Park	94. 63
Macedonia	150. 00
Marshville	600. 00
Mary Elizabeth	140. 00
Midway	10. 00
Mill Creek	50. 00
Monroe, First	1, 200. 00
Monroe, West	218. 38
Mount Harmony	100. 00
Mount Moriah	30. 00

Mount Olive	40.00
Mount Pleasant	90.00
Mount Zion	25.00
Mountain Springs	300.00
New Hope	50.00
New Salem	66.00
Oak Grove	275.00
Olive Branch	75.00
Philadelphia	300.00
Pleasant Hill	75.00
Price Chapel	.00
Roanoke	50.00
Sandy Ridge	250.00
Sardis	145.54
Secrest Grove	25.00
Shiloh	300.04
Sunset Park	75.00
Sutton Park	225.00
Union	25.00
Union Grove	125.00
Waxhaw	40.00
Wingate	1,200.00
TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	$8,425.47
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	980.00

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF

Adams, Z. Clifford, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Austin, Sue, Wingate ..... Business
Barnes, Robert, Wingate ..... Bible
Black, Nancy, Monroe ..... Registered Nurse
Blackwelder, James, Wingate ..... B. S. U. and Choir
Blackwelder, Louise, Wingate ..... Library
Boone, J. C., Jr., Wingate ..... History
Boone, Ann, Wingate ..... Business
Brower, James, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Cashion, Eleanor, Monroe ..... English and Dean of Women
Cauble, James, Wingate ..... Psychology
Chaney, Vann, Wingate ..... Biology Laboratories
Chappell, S. G., Wingate ..... Dean, Philosophy and Sociology
Christopher, Beverly, Wingate ..... English
Christopher, Ronald, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Coleman, Byrns, Wingate ..... Bible and Psychology
Connell, William, Wingate ..... Physical Education and Coach
Cowsert, Helen, Wingate ..... Spanish
Cox, John A., Jr., Wingate ..... Public Relations
Crane, Susan, Wingate ..... Library
Crawley, Dorothy, Wingate ..... Practical Nurse
East, Etta Faye, Wingate ..... Secretary to President
Edens, Rosemary, Wingate ..... Spanish

Faulkenberry, Barbara, Wingate ..... Secretary to Director of Student Affairs
Faulkenberry, Thomas, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Fletcher, Sidney, Wingate ..... Botany
Foster, Joseph, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Fulgham, Sue Y., Wingate ..... Speech
Gaddy, Carolyn, Wingate ..... History and Government
Garrett, Florence, Wingate ..... Receptionist
Gerding, George, Wingate ..... Superintendent of Maintenance
Graefe, Floyd, Wingate ..... Dietitian
Greer, Sam, Charlotte ..... Business
Harte, Lena, Wingate ..... Public Relations
Haskins, Donald, Wingate ..... Economics and Dean of Men
Heath, Virginia, Monroe ..... German
Herren, Joel, Wingate ..... Manager of Business Office
Horton, Ruth, Wingate ..... Business
Hudson, Homer, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Ives, D. H., Wingate ..... Art
Jarrell, Carl, Wingate ..... Electronics
Jarrell, Peggy, Wingate ..... Assistant in Business Office
Johnson, Walter, Wingate ..... Chemistry
Kerr, Gladys M., Waxhaw ..... Mathematics
Little, Jean B., Wingate ..... Bookkeeper
Little, Sylvia P., Wingate ..... English
Little, Thomas, Marshville ..... Latin
Littleton, Leona, Norwood ..... Botany and Zoology
Mathews, Walter, Wingate ..... Chemistry
Morgan, Robert, Wingate ..... French
Myers, Walter J., Wingate ..... Publicity and Alumni Affairs
Nash, Benton, Monroe ..... Accounting
Pipes, Joyce, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Powell, Allen, Wingate ..... English
Powell, Joyce, Wingate ..... English
Roberson, Irene, Wingate ..... Assistant Manager of Bookstore
Roberson, James, Wingate ..... Manager of Bookstore
Scott, John N., Monroe ..... Physics
Sherwood, Harry, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Sherwood, Juel, Wingate ..... Secretary to Director of Admissions
Smith, Budd E., Wingate ..... President
Smith, Ethel K., Wingate ..... Librarian
Sparks, Doris, Wingate ..... History
Stover, Anne, Wingate ..... Registrar
Stover, William, Wingate ..... Bible and Greek
Tart, Lyndia, Wingate ..... Assistant Dietitian
Traynham, Charles, Wingate ..... History and Geography
Traynham, Hope, Wingate ..... Advertising
Vance, Thomas, Charlotte ..... English
Vick, Frances C., Monroe ..... English
Vick, Giles W., Monroe ..... Mathematics and Meteorology
Williams, Ralph C., Wingate ..... English and Director of Student Affairs
Willis, Lee K., Wingate ..... Supervisor of Cannon Hall
Wonderly, Daniel, Wingate ..... Zoology

Yarbrough, Ruby, Wingate ..... Housemother
Yost, Oliver, Wingate ..... Music

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES
(Who Are Not Serving As Pastors)

Ed. O - Educational, Ordained L. M. - Licensed Minister
I - Inactive (O - Ordained) O. M. - Ordained Minister
M. P. - Mission Pastor
R. O. - Retired, Ordained

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
J. S. Simpson, Rte. 7, Monroe - OM
J. T. Simpson, Rte. 7, Monroe- LM

BENTON HEIGHTS
Ranford Haselden, 201 Lancaster, Monroe - OM

CENTRAL
E. L. Byrum, Rte 1, Indian Trail - LM

EBENEZER
Aldred Simpson, Rte. 1, Indian Trail - LM
Howard Simpson, Rte. 1, Indian Trail - LM

FAITH
George DeHart, Rte. 1, Indian Trail - LM
William Funderburk, Rte. 1, Indian Trail - LM
Nathan Price, Rte. 1, Indian Trail - LM
Paul Simpson, Monroe - OM

FAULK'S
James B. Little, Rte. 3, Marshville - RO

FRIENDLY
J. Beamon Helms, Rte. 7, Monroe - LM
Melvin Rowell, Rte. 1, Indian Trail - LM

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
Marvin Mills, Rte. 1, Wingate - MP
Clyde Preslar, Rte. 3, Marshville

HARTIS GROVE
James Moore, Rte. 2, Matthews - LM

HOPEWELL
Joe Lee Helms, Rte. 1, Indian Trail - OM

HOWIE
Maurice Belk, Rte. 1, Waxhaw - LM

LANES CREEK
J. Buren Helms, Marshville - OM

LEE PARK
I. D. Moser, 1499 Lockhart, Monroe - IO
Dan Wonderly, Wingate - Ed O

MARSHVILLE
Zeb A. Caudle, Rte. 1, Peachland - OR

MARY ELIZABETH
Frank Covick, Rte. 2, Waxhaw - LM
Frank Knight, Rte. 2, Waxhaw - LM

MONROE, FIRST
Charles Brock, 1408 Virginia Ave., Monroe - OM
J. A. Hudson, Monroe - OR

MOUNT OLIVE
Samuel Long, Monroe - OR

MOUNT ZION
Ervin Melton, Rte. 5, Monroe

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Thomas Rollins. Rte. 1, Monroe - LM

NEW SALEM
Roy P. Yow, Rte. 7, Monroe - LM

OAK GROVE
Elwin L. Melton, Rte. 1, Waxhaw

PRICE CHAPEL
Robert Parker, Rte. 2, Waxhaw

SARDIS
Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail - LM
Clyde Price, Rte. , Monroe - LM
Bill Walters, Rte. 1, Indian Trail - LM

SECREST GROVE
Marvin Watkins, Rte. 4, Monroe - LM

SHILOH
Carven B. Helms, Rte. 8, Monroe - LM

SUTTON PARK
Charles Broome, 812 Johnson St., Monroe - LM
Z.G.Ray, Wingate, OM

UNION GROVE
Wade Holmes, Rte. 3, Marshville - OR
H. E. Nance - I

WAXHAW
Harrison Mullis, Rte. 2, Waxhaw - LM

WINGATE
C. C. Burris, Wingate - P
George G. Burch, Wingate - OR
Byrns Coleman, Wingate - Ed O
John Staton, 2736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte - OM

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Johanna Haigler
Mr. Johnson Kiker
Mr. N. W. Philmon

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Robert Funderburk
Mr. Letha P. Helms
Mrs. Lula S. McRorie
Mr. Marvin Price

BENTON HEIGHTS
Mr. Willie L. Helms

BETHEL
Mrs. Oscar Gordon

CENTRAL
Mr. Price Freemon, Deacon
Mr. Nay Squires

CORINTH
Mr. Claude Huntley

EUTO
Mrs. Minnie H. Scott

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Ben Gill
Mr. Wade Gill
Mr. Hosea Stegall

FAULK'S
Mr. Reuben Hinson, Deacon

FRIENDLY
Mrs. T. A. Richardson

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Rosco Griffin
Miss Lela Hamilton
Mrs. Ralph Troutman
Mrs. DeWitt Trull

HARTIS GROVE
Mr. Henry Keziah
Mr. Ray Miller

HOPEWELL
Mr. Doyle Griffin
Mr. Norris Love
Mr. L. A. Russell

LEE PARK
Mrs. L. L. Greene
Mrs. W. E. Williams

MACEDONIA
Mrs. A. E. Eudy
Miss Donnia McCellan
Mrs. Ralph Yarborough

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. Mayme Eubanks
Mrs. Alice Griffin
Mrs. Annie (Z. B.) Griffin
Mr. C. C. Griffin
Mrs. Verona James
Mrs. Walter L. Outen

MIDWAY
Mrs. J. Vern Griffin
Mr. Herman Trull

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Mary Austin
Mr. Fred Chaney
Mr. J. E. Presson, Deacon
Mrs. Dora Sells
Mrs. Tina Williams

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. T. N. Avinger
Mr. Hubert Chaney
Mr. R. C. Funderburk
Mr. J. Paul Gamble
Mrs. Paul J. Helms
Mr. Hughes Murray
Mr. Voiger Perry
Mr. Dewey Price
Mr. J. B. Small

MONROE, WEST
Mrs. Daisy Crooke
Mr. W. H. Evans
Mrs. Dora Farlee
Mr. Judge Griffin
Mrs. Emma Helms
Mr. Robert Simpson

MOUNT HARMONY
Mr. James Thompson

MOUNT MORIAH
Mr. John D. Smith, Deacon

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Margie M. Eason
Mrs. Glennie D. Whitener

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mr. G. V. Rape

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Dock Baker
Mr. Pauline Laney
Mr. Horace Montgomery
Mr. Mack Montgomery

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Jesse D. Guion
Mrs. Hurley Hinson
Mr. A. D. Moore
Mr. Ray Pressley, Deacon

NEW SALEM
Mr. Clyde Helms
Mrs. Ruby Hinson
Mrs. Winnie Presson
Mrs. Alice Pressley

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Ella Alexander
Mrs. Minnie Gordon
Mr. Oscar Gordon
Mr. Zeb Little

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. W. D. Napier

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Vann Autry
Mr. Marvin Moser
Mrs. Ethel Rogers

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Pet Austin
Mr. Steve Austin
Mr. C. M. Bryant
Mrs. Lula Drye
Mr. Jonah Griffin
Mr. G. P. Hinson
Mrs. Willer Poplin
Mr. Olin Thomas

PRICE CHAPEL
Mrs. Annie McCorkle
Mantliss Shields

ROANOKE
Mrs. Veda Pressley
Mrs. Hattie Price
Mr. W. Kirby Price

SANDY RIDGE
Mr. Clarence C. Crump, Deacon
Mrs. Ethel Laney Slagle

SARDIS
Mr. T. B. Price

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Laura Funderburk

SHILOH
Mr. Hiram Hamilton

SUNSET PARK
Mr. El Kennington
Mr. Clayton Parker

UNION
Mr. Frank Baucom

UNION GROVE
Mr. Jimmy Floyd
Mrs. Gus High
Mrs. A. H. Nash
Miss Ida Nance

WAXHAW
Mrs. Artis Adams

WINGATE
Mr. J. Henry Broome
Mrs. J. H. Chaney
Mr. Zeb Cuthbertson
Mr. Edgar Griffin
Mr. J. B. Witmore

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1963

Clerk Mrs. R. V. Greer Address P. O. Box 174 Marshville, N. C.

Moderator Rev. R. V. Greer Address P. O. Box 174 Marshville, N. C.

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 No. (incl. in 4 and 5) who were members of other denominations	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Antioch	1892	1	4	C. E. Baker, 733 Woodruff Place	16	15		2	5	269	37	306	2	9	N	N			3900
2	Austin's Grove	1914	4	4	Alfred R. Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville	6	8			1	174	35	209	2	20	Y	Y			4500
3	Benton's Cross Roads	1882	1	4	Vance Edwards, Rt. 7, Monroe	8	7		7	4	374	38	412	2	19	N	Y			5820
4	Benton Heights	1947	6	4	L. E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe	7	2			7	327	6	333	3		Y	N			4680
5	Bethel	1861	1	2	James Johnson, Rt. 2, Norwood, N. C.	3	7		5	1	69	27	96	1	3	N	N	N	N	
6	Calvary	1960	1	4	T. W. Hearn, 503 Everett, Monroe		3		2		63	2	65	1	25	Y	N			2600
7	Centerview	1941	1	4	Alfred Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate, N. C.	10	16	2			149	27	176	1	3	Y	Y	N	N	1975
8	Central	1952	1	4	Jay T. Reeder, 616 Allister, Charlotte	5	10		2	10	184	18	202	2	22	N	N	N		1445
9	Corinth	1897	1	4	Paul Simpson, 616 Phifer, Monroe	1			1	2	212	41	253	2	16	Y	N			3250
10	Ebenezer	1879	1	4	Robert S. Outlaw, Box 111, Monroe	19	3	2	2		140	49	189	2	25	Y	Y			4160
11	Euto	1926	1	2	C. W. Propst, Rt. 1, Pineville		6			1	98	16	114	1		Y	N			1750
12	Fairfield	1901	1	2		10	5			6	162	59	221	1	12	Y	N			2480
13	Faith	1960	1	4	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont, Charlotte	7	14	1		7	73	44	117	2	25	Y	N			2481
14	Faulk's	1851	1	3	A. E. Madaris, Rt. 3, Marshville	13	6			26	320	58	378	3		Y	N			4000
15	Friendly	1949	1	4	Paul S. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	4	4	1	2	9	145	8	153	2	5	N	N			3140
16	Green Memorial	1958	1	4	J. W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw	1	3		4		31	4	35	1	2					260
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	1889	1	4	F. E. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville	12	16	1		8	146	153	299	2	18	Y	N		1	4490
18	Hartis Grove	1939	1	4	George L. Broome, Rt. 2, Matthews	10	7	1		8	160	7	167	2	18	Y	N			4160
19	Hermon	1889	1	4	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw		2			1	(103)		103	1		N	Y			2550
20	Hopewell	1878	1	4	J. D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe	8	4	2	3	9	238	53	291	1	74	Y	N			4700
21	Howie	1919	1	4	W. H. Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	3	4			7	43	23	66	2	2	N	N			725
22	Indian Trail	1955	2	4	Earl Sossomon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	5	18	3			126	23	149	2	10	Y	N			3900
23	King Street	1898	3	4	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw	7	10	4			131	6	137	1	44	Y	Y			2520
24	Lanes Creek	1952	1	4	Thomas J. Lomax, Rt. 3, Monroe	11	7			7	100	31	131	3	6	Y	N			1300
25	Lee Park	1925	6	4	C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park Dr., Monroe	8	19		2	22	225	25	250	1	40	Y	N	1	1	4160
26	Macedonia	1880	1	4	Ralph H. Yarborough, Rt. 4, Monroe	10	10		1	5	173	49	222	2	3	Y	N			4420
27	Marshville	1883	3	4	R. V. Greer, Marshville	10	10	1	2	16	482	122	604	1		Y	Y			5600
28	Mary Elizabeth	1922	1	4	Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	11	5	2		6	116	30	146	2	2	Y	N			3900
29	Midway	1924	1	4	Oscar L. Hartis, Rt. 2, Monroe	1	2			11	123	24	147	1		N	N			2080
30	Mill Creek	1856	1	4	J. L. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Monroe	9				17	271	36	307	2	8	Y	N			4000
31	Monroe, First	1852	5	4	C. A. Francis, 400 Lancaster, Monroe	17	30	1	7	37	845	165	1010	1	105	Y	Y			8000
32	West	1911	6	4	Dan W. Silver, 1301 Icemorlee, Monroe	12	17	1	2	10	550	16	566	2	42	Y	N			5200
33	Mount Harmony	1893	1	4	L. E. Funderburk, Rt. 3, Matthews	5	9			6	274	107	381	2	15	Y	N			4160
34	Mount Moriah	1820	1	4	F. W. Gales, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.	3		1		5	125	93	218	1	10	N	N			3900
35	Mount Olive	1833	1	2	Ranford A. Haselden, 201 Lancaster, Mon.	1				2	78	42	120	1		Y	N			1400

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 63

Clerk Mrs. R. V. Greer Address P. O. Box 174, Marshville, N. C.

Moderator Rev. R. V. Greer Address P. O. Box 174, Marshville, N. C.

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 No. (incl. in 4 and 5) who are members of other denominations	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper In Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	Mount Pleasant	1880	1	4	L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Charlotte	3	7			3	157	54	211	2	28					2700
37	Mount Zion	1913	1	4	Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Monroe	3	4			8	185	40	225	2	21	Y	N			2000
38	Mountain Springs	1901	1	4		1	2			16	225	56	281	2	3					3120
39	New Hope	1878	1	2	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe	6	2		7		108	32	140	2	11	Y	Y			2100
40	New Salem	1864	1	4		7				14	151	220	371	2		Y	N			4160
41	Oak Grove	1888	1	4	J. T. Baker, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	6	10		1	20	183	69	252	2	35	Y	N			5200
42	Olive Branch	1858	1	4	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville				1	4	134	30	164	1	6	Y	N			2880
43	Philadelphia	1773	1	4	Wyman Bolin, Rt. 1, Marshville	6	1			13	303	88	388	1	7	Y	N			4680
44	Pleasant Hill	1868	1	4		5	1	1	1	12	215	68	283	2	12	Y	N			3900
45	Price Chapel	1950	1	4	J. B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	7	6		2	2	78		78	2		N	N			2005
46	Roanoke	1901	1	4	Hoover F. Goodwin, 1304 Concord A., M.	10	4			3	133	44	177	2	13	Y	N			2520
47	Sandy Ridge	1889	1	4	J. W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe	11	3	2		4	246	47	293	2	47	Y	Y			5200
48	Sardis	1901	1	4	T. A. Sheppard, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	11	12			10	226	105	331	2	15	Y				4810
49	Secrest Grove	1934	1	4	Wayne Blanton, Rt. 6, Monroe	28	20		2	1	(200)		200	2		N	N			3555
50	Shiloh	1847	1	4	Lewis F. McLean, Rt. 8, Monroe	9	11	6		6	306	20	326	3	75	Y	Y			4784
51	Sunset Park	1947	6	4	Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe	4	14			9	104	78	182	2	26	N	N			3640
52	Sutton Park	1889	7	4	Robert A. Frye, 519 Engleside, Monroe	5	13	1	5	9	259	73	332	2		Y	N			3315
53	Union	1894	1	4	Phillip Quidley, Rt. 1, Wingate	21	10			10	148	28	176	1		Y	Y			2100
54	Union Grove	1910	1	4	Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville	8	2		1	5	200	89	289	2		Y				4420
55	Waxhaw	1830	1	4	Paul S. Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	3			1	5	(259)		259	2	18	Y	N			2860
56	Wingate	1810	3	4	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate	23	33	3	3	55	495	43	538	1	110	Y	Y			6760
					Totals	430	434	36	68	465	11414	2655	14069	97	1010	41	13	1	2	194315

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Superintendent Charles F. Broome Address Monroe, N. C.

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Awey	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 January Bible Study? Yes or no	61 Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
1	Antioch	Lowell Haigler, Rt. 2, Monroe		23	26	25	44	38	30			29	64	14		9		293	200	193		193	N	N
2	Austin's Grove	B. S. Carpenter, Rt. 3, Marshville	8	4	6	16	12	26	3	9		32	47		6	5		179		58		58	N	N
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Leonard Gordon, Rt. 7, Monroe		23	24	26	29	23	19	12	1	33	31	14		6		300	246	161		161	Y	N
4	Benton Heights	William S. Griffin, Concord Rd., Monroe	30	17	15	21	36	43		25		15	25	39	4	5		275	160	102		102	Y	N
5	Bethel	Arnold Griffin, Rt. 2, Peachland, N. C.	5		8	5	8	7	7	4	1	18	20					81	48	51		51	N	N
6	Calvary	Avery Parker, Rt. 5, Monroe		4		5	9		4	8	2	8	6	5		3		62	52	33		33	N	N
7	Centerview	J. D. Knight, Rt. 1, Wingate		13		5	9	18		12		16	38					173	94	57		57	N	N
8	Central	Ervin Burr, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		8	20	20	17	20	10	18		16	18					147	119	182		182	N	N
9	Corinth	Paul J. McAteer, Rt. 6, Monroe	6	3	12	10	13	14	8	8	5	17	24	5	8	7		140	92	58		58	N	N
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Box 30, Monroe		7	12	18	15	20	16	10		20	38	2		4		162	118	82		82	Y	N
11	Euto	W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville		5	7	10	12	16	12			14	45					121	83	46		46	N	Y
12	Fairfield	Fred Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville			14	14	15	17	19	12			24	17				132	96	49		49	N	N
13	Faith	Herman Williams, Indian Trail			15	14	12	14	20	18		14	15	15		2		139	102	69		69	N	N
14	Faulk's	Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Wingate		12	21	33	33	48	52			67	67	56				389	286				N	N
15	Friendly	Olin Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		13	14	13	11	14	15	10		29	19			25		138		112		112	N	N
16	Green Memorial	Ray Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail		3	3	9	9	10	3				15			5		57	43	103		103	Y	
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Fred Moore, Rt. 3, Marshville		15	24	12	21	21	32			32	56	37		7	42	257	189	84		84	Y	Y
18	Hartis Grove	Ernest Horne, Rt. 2, Matthews	5	8	19	22	25	20	8	9		25	23					164	116	104		104	Y	N
19	Hermon	Robert Allen, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		5	7	3	5	14	12			21	25					92	78				Y	N
20	Hopewell	J. Hoyle Bigger, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		25	18	22	34	21	30	21		21	54	40				255	179	144		144	N	N
21	Howie	Kenneth E. Stack, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		2	2	1	5		7	4	7	5	4	10		10		57					N	N
22	Indian Trail	J. B. Crump, Rt. 3, Matthews		6	18	10	20	12	10	12		18	20					141		85		85	N	N
23	King Street	Joe Blackburn, Waxhaw	4		12	13	19	10	12			32	19			3		124	47				Y	Y
24	Lanes Creek	Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland			10		10	12	2	7			24					65	52	32		32	N	N
25	Lee Park	Jimmy Griffin, 505 Sutherland, Monroe	2	7	15	18	28	19	21	14		30	29		15	3	50	251	124	112		112	Y	Y
26	Macedonia	Winford Jenkins, Rt. 4, Monroe			10	10	21	32	25	15	4	15	47					179	120	64		64	Y	N
27	Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Marshville		37	18	49	70	48	53			80	125		21	4		505	284	183		183	Y	N
28	Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		8	13	12	6	7	15	11	1	22	33			2		129	80	61		61	Y	N
29	Midway	Lee Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate		12	8	10	16	11	8	9			37					111	90	64		64	N	N
30	Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe			19	13	20	25	20			35	60			4		202	167	102		102	Y	N
31	Monroe, First	H. C. Daniel, 104 Forest Hills, Monroe	9	42	33	64	45	88	88			49	74	248	20	14		774	385	180		180	Y	Y
32	West	Walter J. Griffin, 513 Benton, Monroe	15	24	18	41	45	57	10	19		68	62	33	24	6		422	268	124		124	Y	Y
33	Mount Harmony	James B. Smith, Rt. 3, Matthews		21	24	25	28	19	39	22		28	107					313	215	132		132	N	N
34	Mount Moriah	Everett Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.		10	4	8	15	15	6	2	4	15	17			2		99	75	57		57	Y	Y
35	Mount Olive	Ralph Nance, Rt. 2, Peachland			3	5	5	8	2	3			23			1		50		27		27	Y	N

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Superintendent _____ Address _____

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 January Bible Study? Yes or no	61 Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
36	Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe		15	19	14	19	15	27			39	45		11	6		220	104	78		78	Y	N
37	Mount Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C.			6	12	25	9	32			31	41			2		158	101	65		65	Y	Y
38	Mountain Springs	Thomas Rollins, Rt. 1, Monroe		11	16	15	13	19	23			26	74					197	126	93		93		
39	New Hope	Robert L. Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville		19	17	9	12	17	4			29	21			3		131	99	67		67	Y	Y
40	New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe		18	31	35	36	35	11	14		36	56		10	6		275	177	134		134	Y	N
41	Oak Grove	Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	4	5	8	10	12	10	8	8	3	17	33		5	14		137	111	73		73	N	N
42	Olive Branch	Henry J. Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville		3	20	15	16	12	17	20			40					143	115	82		82	N	N
43	Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville		19	13	25	31	30	28			62	37		13	5		263	163	117		117	Y	N
44	Pleasant Hill	Ted Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville			12	8	31	34	33	10	2	25	46			3		203	150	70		70	Y	N
45	Price Chapel	Robert Parker, Rt. 2, Waxhaw			6	8	18	18					25					75	75				N	N
46	Roanoke	David Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe			21	9	19	24	26		1	19	45					164	121	99		99	N	
47	Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, Rt. 4, Monroe	10	12	21	18	15	28	20			51	16	54	6	2		253	164	106		106	Y	Y
48	Sardis	Benjamin H. Walters, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		32	15	23	30	34	19	16		18	75	12		3		277	177	123		123	Y	Y
49	Secrest Grove	Albert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe		12	24		14		29			53	39					171	171	88		88	N	N
50	Shiloh	John W. McCorkle, Rt. 8, Monroe		22	18	24	37	41	14	17		15	14	48	15	5		270	268	121		121	Y	Y
51	Sunset Park	William M. Gibson, 303 Culpepper, Monroe			12	12	14	15	12		2	18	23	21				129	115	90		90	N	N
52	Sutton Park	Charles F. Broome, 812 Johnson, Monroe		10	18	25	24	27	7			41	46			5		203	140	113		113	Y	Y
53	Union	Larry McGinnis, Rt. 1, Monroe			12	9	15	9	8			12	14	32		3		114	84	91		91	N	N
54	Union Grove	Joel James, Rt. 2, Marshville		14	12	8	24	19				42	57	15		20		191	145	102		102	Y	
55	Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw			14	14	11	20	23	14		24	34		1	11		154	111	75		75	Y	N
56	Wingate	S. J. Little, Wingate	6	47	33	52	36	48	85		13	79	136		12	5		552	286	176		176	N	N
		Totals	104	596	821	927	1174	1231	1044	393	46	1461	2215	754	171	220	92	11258	7211	4874		4874	29	13

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Director John V. Williams Address Rt. 2, Matthews, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 Observe Youth Week (Yes or no)
1	Antioch	B. L. Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe			3	12	30				13		3		58	41	Y
2	Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville		5	7	8	13	7		13	19		3		75		N
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Jerry Price, Rt. 2, Monroe		17	15	15	11	9	25		13				108	82	N
4	Benton Heights	Frankie King, Cranbury St., Monroe			8	18	15		12		11		4		68	37	Y
5	Bethel																
6	Calvary																Y
7	Centerview																
8	Central	Herman Richardson, Rt. 1, Indian Tr.					10		6	15					31	25	N
9	Corinth	Miss Betty Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe	2	8	5	7	6	5	4	7	9	2	2		51	34	Y
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. Oran David, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		7	7	9	6	9	9	12			2		61	40	Y
11	Euto																Y
12	Fairfield																
13	Faith	Kenneth Eason, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		10	7	5	6	8			12		2		50	40	N
14	Faulk's																Y
15	Friendly																N
16	Green Memorial	Larry Knight, Rt. 3, Waxhaw		3	10	13	12	5	2	6	7	2			60	40	Y
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville		4		10	10	3				12	2		41	35	N
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. James Castrovillari, Rt. 3, Matt.	2	9	7	15	22	7		10			5		78	52	Y
19	Hermon	Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw		6		3	12		17		12		3		53	37	Y
20	Hopewell	Herman Watkins, Rt. 1, Midland	3	7	7	19	7	6	11		22		3		82	54	Y
21	Howie																N
22	Indian Trail																N
23	King Street																Y
24	Lanes Creek																N
25	Lee Park	Mrs. C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park, Mon.									10		1		11		Y
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe			5	9	8		9	9					40	32	N
27	Marshville																N
28	Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Covick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		7	6	13		8	7	13	14		4		70		N
29	Midway																N
30	Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 2, Monroe			6		14	10			20		2		50	39	Y
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. Tom Williamson, Monroe		8	14	13	45	16					11		116	77	Y
32	West	Harold Smith, 615 Patton, Monroe	3	10	13	21	37		14		17		3		118	55	N
33	Mount Harmony	Donald G. Conder, Rt. 3, Matthews	5	6	5	7	13	6	13		10		5		70	52	N
34	Mount Moriah	Mrs. J. D. Smith, Rt. 1, Pageland	2		1	10	9			17			2		41	28	Y
35	Mount Olive																

TABLE C TRAINING UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30, 19 63

Associotionol Director John V. Williams Address Rt. 2, Matthews, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primories	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 Observe Youth Week (Yes or no)
36	Mount Pleasant	Roy Collins, Rt. 4, Monroe			9	3	15	4		11			2		44	30	N
37	Mount Zion	J. C. McRorie 111, 506 S. Hayne, Mon.		6		13		15			33		2		68		Y
38	Mountain Springs																Y
39	New Hope	James W. Edwards, Rt. 3, Monroe	5	8	8	10	15		11		16		3		76	50	Y
40	New Salem	Kenneth Baucom, Rt. 1, Charlotte			16	14	16	14			16		4		80	42	N
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. J. T. Baker, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	3	3	3	7	6	7	7	12	14		2		72	62	Y
42	Olive Branch																N
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Billy Evans, Rt. 3, Pageland	4	4	9	17	15	10		7	7	3	22		98	58	Y
44	Pleasant Hill	Miss Mary Neal Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville		4		16	13	7			13		2		55	35	Y
45	Price Chapel																N
46	Roanoke																N
47	Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe	3	3	9	13	11	9		12	19		2		84	73	Y
48	Sardis	Leroy Rushing, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	8	8	9	14	15	6	8	12	16	3	2		101	66	N
49	Secrest Grove																N
50	Shiloh	Vernon Mical, Rt. 8, Monroe	5	4	5	10	15	8		12	9		4		72	56	Y
51	Sunset Park																Y
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. Josh Broome, Rt. 1, Monroe	4	3	6	15	5			19			2		54	35	Y
53	Union																N
54	Union Grove	Van Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville	3			6	8	11	9		8				48		Y
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw		5		6	6	10		13	20		3		63	43	Y
56	Wingate	Earl Underwood, Wingate	4	6	10	22	15	35		10	15		3		120	63	N
		Totals	56	161	210	373	441	235	164	210	375	22	110		2367	1413	28

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Music Director Oliver J. Yost Address Wingate

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Attendance	87 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	88 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	89 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
1	Antioch	Lowell Haigler, Rt. 2, Monroe						25			25		Y	Broadman	N
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville											Y	Broadman	N
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe				20	32	20			72	61	Y	Bdman, Bap.	N
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. Ranford Haselden, 201 Lancaster, Monroe		9	10			20			39		Y	Baptist	N
5	Bethel	T.M. Ascraft, Rt. 1, Marshville											N	Broadman	Y
6	Calvary	Charles Helms, Helms Park, Monroe			10	1	3	12	2		28	20	Y	Baptist	N
7	Centerview	Dwight Snyder, Rt. 1, Marshville											Y	Broadman	N
8	Central	Harold Helms, Monroe											Y	Broadman	N
9	Corinth	Edd Chaney, Rt. 5, Monroe											Y	Broadman	N
10	Ebenezer	David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail				8		20			28	24	Y	Broadman	N
11	Euto	Mrs. A.M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville				19		21			40	28	Y	Baptist	Y
12	Fairfield	Glenn Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville											Y	Modern	N
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	10	8	5		5	15	2		45	35	Y	Broadman	N
14	Faulk's	Keith Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville											Y	Broadman	N
15	Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail											Y	Broadman	N
16	Green Memorial	Oliver Jay Roach, G.D., Indian Trail											Y	Baptist	N
17	Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville											Y	Broadman	N
18	Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 2, Matthews						18			18	15	Y	Baptist	N
19	Hermon	Mrs. N.S. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw												Baptist	N
20	Hopewell	Hank Price, Rt. 7, Monroe									21	15	Y	Bdman, Bap.	N
21	Howie	Maurice Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw											Y	Broadman	N
22	Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, Rt. 1, Box 51, Indian Trail											Y	Broadman	N
23	King Street	William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw											Y	Baptist	N
24	Lanes Creek												N	Baptist	N
25	Lee Park	Lee Autrey, Rt. 8, Monroe		6	9	10	6	13	3		47	30	Y	Broadman	N
26	Macedonia												N	Bdman, Bap.	N
27	Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville		10	25			25			60	25	Y	Baptist	N
28	Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Covick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw			10			15			25		Y	Broadman	N
29	Midway	Emmette Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate											Y	Broadman	N
30	Mill Creek	Mrs. Linda Williams, Rt. 2, Monroe											Y	Bdman, Bap.	
31	Monroe, First	Marietta Teague, 1300 Lancaster, Monroe	22	20	35	40		35	10		162	150	Y	Baptist	Y
32	Monroe, West	Worley Griffin, 720 Benton St., Monroe		14	22			25	5		66	30	Y	Baptist	N
33	Mount Harmony	Robert Bramhall, Rt. 3, Matthews											Y	Broadman	N
34	Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C.			10			20			30		Y	Broadman	Y
35	Mount Olive	Mrs. Lois Haselden, 201 Lancaster, Monroe											Y	Modern	N

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Music Director Oliver J. Yost Address Wingate

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Attendance	87 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	88 Hymnol used in Church Auditorium	89 Church Observe "Music Exposition Week" (Yes or no)
36	Mount Pleasant	Janet Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe											N	Broadman	N
37	Mount Zion	Lee Carnes, Rt. 5, Monroe			13	3	7	30	2		55	15	Y	Broadman	N
38	Mountain Springs	Raeford Lee, Rt. 1, Monroe												Broadman	N
39	New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville											N	Broadman	N
40	New Salem	J. W. Stevens, Rt. 8, Monroe		10	10	10		20			50	30	Y	Broadman	N
41	Oak Grove	Ronald Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe						25			25	20	Y	Broadman, B.	N
42	Olive Branch	L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville			4	6	25				35		Y	Broadman	N
43	Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville-			8	9		20			37		Y	Broadman	N
44	Pleasant Hill	Curtis Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville						24	2		26	22	Y	Broadman	N
45	Price Chapel												Y	Other	N
46	Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe											Y	Broadman	N
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. J. W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe						18			18		Y	Broadman	N
48	Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 8, Monroe	9	18	15	21	20	10			93		Y	Baptist	N
49	Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe											N	Other	N
50	Shiloh	John Van Chaney, Rt. 8, Monroe		9	7	4	5	16	2		43	16	Y	Broadman	N
51	Sunset Park	William M. Gibson, 303 Culpepper, Monroe					12	18			30	24	Y	Baptist	N
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. W. B. Carriker, 307 Turner, Monroe			6	5		21	5		37	27		Baptist	Y
53	Union	Andrew Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate						30			30	25	Y	Broadman	N
54	Union Grove	Robert Hill, Rt. 2, Marshville												Bdman.,other	
55	Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Box 53, Mineral Springs											Y	Broadman	N
56	Wingate	Mrs. C. B. McIntyre, Rt. 1, Wingate	16	22	15	12		23			88	73	Y	Baptist	N
		Totals	57	126	214	168	115	539	33		1268	685	46		5

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associotionol Brotherhood President C. E. Perry Address Wingate

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35B Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Total Men	39B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch		Dwight Hinson, Rt. 2, Monroe	1	11					11				11
2	Austin's Grove	J. C. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville	Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville		3		3		6	12	6	16	22	34
3	Benton's Cross Rds.													
4	Benton Heights													
5	Bethel													
6	Calvary													
7	Centerview													
8	Central	Worth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe												
9	Corinth													
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Box 30, Mon.	Olin Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		Just Organized									
11	Euto													
12	Fairfield		Ray Chaney, Rt. 2, Marshville					1	15	15				15
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail										9	9	9
14	Faulk's													
15	Friendly		Raymond Rowell, Rt. 7, Monroe	1	5	1	5			10				10
16	Green Memorial													
17	Hamilton's Cross R.													
18	Hartis Grove	George Gay, Rt. 2, Matthews	Jack Parker, Rt. 2, Matthews							12				12
19	Hermon													
20	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe	Craven Austin, Rt. 7, Monroe	1	6	1	6	1	3	15		32	32	47
21	Howie													
22	Indian Trail													
23	King Street													
24	Lanes Creek		Curtis Beasley, Marshville	1	2	1	6			8				8
25	Lee Park	Harold Montgomery, 700 Deese, Mon.	Joe Dennis, 1808 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe	1	3	1	4	1	4	11		10	10	21
26	Macedonia													
27	Marshville		R. V. Greer, Marshville			1	24			24				24
28	Mary Elizabeth													
29	Midway	Lee Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate	J. B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate			1	13			13		14	14	27
30	Mill Creek	Justin Braswell, Rt. 3, Monroe				1	10	1	12	22		12	12	34
31	Monroe, First													
32	Monroe, West	Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett, Mon.	Perry Gaskey, Rt. 1, Monroe	1	13	1	13	1	19	45		35	35	80
33	Mount Harmony			1	5	1	6	1	3	14				14
34	Mount Moriah		Rev. F. W. Gales, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.	1	8					8				8
35	Mount Olive													

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Brotherhood President C. E. Perry Address Wingate

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35B Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Total Men	39B Grand Total Enrolment
36	Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe	H. A. Mason, Rt. 4, Monroe							14		18	18	32
37	Mount Zion	Dick Laney, Rt. 5, Monroe	John Wallace, Rt. 4, Monroe							5		15	15	20
38	Mountain Springs													
39	New Hope													
40	New Salem	K. C. Long, Rt. 7, Monroe		1	12	1	12	1	8	32		14	14	46
41	Oak Grove	Elwin Melton, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	1	4	1	3	1	5	12		16	16	28
42	Olive Branch		Nick Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville							12				12
43	Philadelphia	Bill Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville				1	10			10		13	13	23
44	Pleasant Hill													
45	Price Chapel													
46	Roanoke		Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe	1	10			1	14	24				24
47	Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe	Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe	1	10					10		12	12	22
48	Sardis	Wilson Richardson, ~~Rte1~~, Indian Tr.	T. A. Sheppard, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	1	8					8		38	38	46
49	Secrest Grove													
50	Shiloh	Maurice Medlin, Rt. 7, Monroe	Griggs McCorkle, Rt. 2, Matthews	1	13	1	8			21		12	12	33
51	Sunset Park													
52	Sutton Park											15	15	15
53	Union		J. W. Caskey, Rt. 1, Monroe							14				14
54	Union Grove													
55	Waxhaw													
56	Wingate		James Beck, Wingate	1	15	1	8			23				23
			Totals	15	128	14	131	9	89	405	6	281	287	692

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational President Mrs. J. Howard Williams Address 715 S. Hayne, Monroe

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	90 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	91 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	92 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Junior GA Organizations	95 Intermediate GA Organizations	96 Ungraded GA Organizations	97 High School YWA Organizations	98 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	99 Ungraded YWA Organizations	100 WMS Organizations	101 Grand Total Organizations	102 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	103 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	104 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Junior GA Enrolment	107 Intermediate GA Enrolment	108 Ungraded GA Enrolment	109 High School YWA Enrolment	110 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	111 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	112 WMS Enrolment	113 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. B. W. Reavis, Rt. 2, Monroe		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		16	19		5	7		9			29	85
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville		1	1		1	1					1	5		8	8		8	7					28	59
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Parker Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		12	21		13	11		9			31	97
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. L. E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe			1		1	1					1	4			9		12	12					32	65
5	Bethel																									
6	Calvary	Mrs. Edgar Slagle, Griffith Rd., Monroe											1	1											14	14
7	Centerview																									
8	Central	Mrs. Mary Sims, Indian Trail																								
9	Corinth	Mrs. John Hammonds, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe									1		1	2										5	21	26
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail					1			1			1	3						8			10		22	40
11	Euto	Mrs. Fred L. Kiker, Rt. 2, Marshville						1					1	2							5				11	16
12	Fairfield	Mrs. John Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville		1			1						1	3		22			14						25	61
13	Faith	Mrs. Margaret Sossamon, Rt. 4, Matthews											1	1											32	32
14	Faulk's																									
15	Friendly																									
16	Green Memorial																									
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. B. B. Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville		1	1		1						1	4		6	9		12						25	52
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Everette Rushing, Rt. 2, Matthews	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	2	4	3		5	4		4			20	42
19	Hermon	Mrs. J. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw											1	1											14	14
20	Hopewell	Mrs. J. D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe		1	1		1	1				1	2	7		11	19		10	10				12	43	105
21	Howie																									
22	Indian Trail																									
23	King Street	Mrs. Helen Gamble, Waxhaw											1	1											30	30
24	Lanes Creek																									
25	Lee Park	Mrs. Ruby Riggins, Rt. 1, Monroe		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		5	12		10	7				8	38	80
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Willie Wooten, Rt. 1, Monroe				1			1			1	1	4				8			9			12	23	52
27	Marshville	Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Rt. 1, Marshville		1	1		1	1		1			2	7		10	28		28	5		14			141	226
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw											1	1											18	18
29	Midway	Miss Verla Griffin, Rt. 1 Wingate				1	1	1				1	1	5				16	11	6				6	18	57
30	Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Price, Rt. 3, Monroe				1	1	1				1	1	5				21	9	7				9	31	77
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. Ann Brooks, 1205 Virginia, Monroe		1	1		1	1		1			2	7		23	22		24	5		12			164	250
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Matha Hamilton, 802 W. Engleside, M.				1	1	1		1			1	5				30	8	14		9			56	117
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs. Hubert McCray, Rt. 3, Matthews, Mon.		1	1		1	1					1	5		10	16		10	8					27	71
34	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Thomas Timmons, Rt. 1, Marshville											1	1											17	17
35	Mount Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville											1	1											18	18

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Erding (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational President Mrs. J. H. Williams Address 715 S.Hayne St., Mon.

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	90 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	91 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	92 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Junior GA Organizations	95 Intermediate GA Organizations	96 Ungraded GA Organizations	97 High School YWA Organizations	98 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	99 Ungraded YWA Organizations	100 WMS Organizations	101 Grand Total Organizations	102 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	103 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	104 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Junior GA Enrolment	107 Intermediate GA Enrolment	108 Ungraded GA Enrolment	109 High School YWA Enrolment	110 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	111 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	112 WMS Enrolment	113 Grand Total Enrolment
36	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe				1			1				1	3				14			22				25	61
37	Mount Zion	Mrs. Johnie Rape, Rt. 5, Monroe	1				1					1		3	3				5					35		43
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Everette Clontz, Rt. 1, Monroe							1				1	2							9				23	32
39	New Hope	Mrs. Billy W. Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville		1	1		1	1					1	5		17	7		8	5					28	65
40	New Salem	Mrs. Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Monroe					1	1					1	3					15	12					32	59
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. John Camp, Rt. 1, Waxhaw				1	1					1	1	4				15	7					7	26	55
42	Olive Branch	Mrs. James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville		1	1				1	1			1		8	10					9	8			14	49
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Wyman Bolin, Rt. 1, Marshville	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	3	6	8		12	12				9	25	75
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville					1	1					1	3					14	10					12	36
45	Price Chapel																									
46	Roanoke	Mrs. Margaret Connell, Rt. 7, Monroe		1	1		1					1	1	5		8	12		9					10	11	50
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe					1						1	2					26						19	45
48	Sardis	Mrs. Wilson Goforth, Rt. 8, Monroe		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		11	8		9	6		6			28	68
49	Secrest Grove																									
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	4	11	15		10	14					61	115
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Jr., Rt. 2, Monroe											1	1											16	16
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum, Monroe	1	1	1		1						1	5	5	9	5		11						34	64
53	Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe				1			1					2				20			17					37
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Fred Jenkins, Box 32, Marshville	1	1			1					1	1	5	11	14			14					9	34	82
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw											1	1											20	20
56	Wingate	Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate	1	2	1		1	1				3	1	10	12	20	24		12	12				70	100	250
		Totals	7	21	19	7	29	21	5	9	1	13	46	173	48	233	245	162	339	179	66	81	5	187	1436	2943

TABLE G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational President Mrs. J.H. Williams Address 715 S. Hayne, Mon.

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Intermediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
			114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
			Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
1	Antioch	Mrs. B.W. Reavis, Rt. 2, Monroe																																
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. Earl James, Rt. 3, M'ville																																
3	Benton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Parker Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe		1			1				1			1						1												3		2
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. L.E. Bookout, 302 King, Mon.									1																					1		
5	Bethel																																	
6	Calvary	Mrs. Edgar Slagel, Griffith Rd., Mon.																																
7	Centerview																																	
8	Central	Mrs. Mary Sims, Rt. 6, Indian Tr.																																
9	Corinth	Mrs. John Hammonds, Jr., Rt. 6, Mon.																																
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Tr.																																
11	Euto	Mrs. Fred L. Kiker, Rt. 2, Marsh.																																
12	Fairfield	Mrs. John Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville																																
13	Faith	Mrs. Margaret Sossamon, Rt. 4, Matt.																																
14	Faulk's																																	
15	Friendly																																	
16	Green Memorial																																	
17	Hamilton's Cross R.	Mrs. B.B. Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville		1			1						1																	1			1	3
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Everette, Rushing, Rt. 2, Matt.																																
19	Hermon	Mrs. J.S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw																																
20	Hopewell	Mrs. J.D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe											1		1													1			2		1	4
21	Howie																																	
22	Indian Trail																																	
23	King Street	Mrs. Helen Gamble, Waxhaw																																
24	Lanes Creek																																	
25	Lee Park	Mrs. Ruby Riggins, Rt. 1, Monroe		1			1				1					1												1	1	1	1	2	1	5
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Willie Wooten, Rt. 1, Monroe																																
27	Marshville	Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Rt. 1, M'ville		1			1					1										1								2			4	2
28	Mary Elizabeth																																	
29	Midway	Miss Verla Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate																																
30	Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Price, Rt. 3, Monroe																																
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. Ann Brooks, 1205 Virginia, M.				1						1			1							1								1			4	1
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. M. Hamilton, 802 W. Engleside, M.										1																					1	
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs. Hubert McCray, Rt. 3, Matthews										1																					1	
34	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Thomas Timmons, Rt. 1, M'ville																																
35	Mount Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville																																

TABLE G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational President Mrs. J. H. Williams Address 715 S. Hayne, Mon.

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Intermediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
			114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
			Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
36	Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe																																
37	Mount Zion	Mrs. Johnie Rape, Rt. 5, Monroe																																
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Everette Clontz, Rt. 1, Monroe																																
39	New Hope	Mrs. Billy W. Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville																																
40	New Salem	Mrs. Marvin Harrington, Rt. 8, Mon.																																
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. John Camp, Rt. 1, Waxhaw																																
42	Olive Branch	Mrs. James Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville					1										1				1									1		1	2	1
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Wyman Bolin, Rt. 1, Marshville																																
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Baucom, Rt. 2, Marsh,																																
45	Price Chapel																																	
46	Roanoke	Mrs. Margaret Connell, Rt. 7, Mon.																																
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe									1																				1	1		1
48	Sardis	Mrs. Wilson Goforth, Rt; 8, Monroe											1																					1
49	Secrest Grove																																	
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe		1			1				1			1															1		2	1	2
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Jr., Rt. 2, Mon.																																
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. J. Hunter, 504 Mangum, Monroe																																
53	Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe																																
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Fred Jenkins, Box 32, M'ville																																
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw																																
56	Wingate	Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate																																
		Totals		5		1	6				5	4	3	2	2	1	1			1	2	1						2	1	7	4	10	16	22

TABLE H BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	26 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	27 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	28 No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	29 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	30 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Antioch	Ruth Hinson, Rt. 2, Monroe		70000	24509		11000	Y	200					Y	N
2	Austin's Grove		12000	30000				N			12%	150		Y	
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Jack Funderburk, Rt. 7, Monroe	18000	68000				Y	95		10%			N	N
4	Benton Heights		9000	85000				N			10%	208		Y	N
5	Bethel			10000				N						Y	N
6	Calvary			50000	10000		9338	N			2%	1.75%		Y	N
7	Centerview			35000	1557						250	125		N	N
8	Central			12500				N						N	N
9	Corinth		25000	46000	600		4638	N			1.62%	1.62%		N	N
10	Ebenezer		20000	60000	22433		24900	N			250	75	1	Y	N
11	Euto			32000				N			225	100		N	N
12	Fairfield			22500				N			5%	40		N	N
13	Faith			40500	600		14885	N			25	25	1	N	N
14	Faulk's			65000				N				55		Y	N
15	Friendly	Mrs. Virginia Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		18000				Y	80		100	120		N	N
16	Green Memorial	Doris Knight, Rt. 3, Waxhaw		1000				Y	8						
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads		10000	74000			10000	N			100	100		N	N
18	Hartis Grove			50000			3000	N						Y	N
19	Hermon	Mrs. Donald Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		20000				N						Y	N
20	Hopewell		18500	55000	900			Y	213		71/2%	2%		N	N
21	Howie			2700				N			25	15	1	N	N
22	Indian Trail			25000	4000		8000	N			50	25		N	N
23	King Street			34518	32218			N			8%	75%		Y	N
24	Lanes Creek			20000				N						N	N
25	Lee Park		15000	40000	3133		11016	Y	83	6	240	100		Y	N
26	Macedonia		16000	50000				N						N	N
27	Marshville	Mrs. Millard E. Kiker, Marshville	5000	130000			1000	Y	1780	2	20%	2%		Y	N
28	Mary Elizabeth		10000	19000	10675		7400	N			225	140		N	N
29	Midway			15000				N			10%			N	
30	Mill Creek		17500	50000				Y							N
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. J. Wilson Griffin, Monroe	45000	717525	42525			Y	590	28	8.72%	1.49%	1	Y	Y
32	Monroe, West		18000	180000			8900	N			6%	2%		Y	N
33	Mount Harmony		15000	100000	374		17145	Y			150	100		Y	N
34	Mount Moriah		14000	51500				N						N	N
35	Mount Olive			12000				N			10.6	2		Y	N

TABLE H BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Materials, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Materials, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	26 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	27 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	28 No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	29 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	30 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
36	Mt. Pleasant			60000				N						Y	N
37	Mt. Zion		18000	53000	250		8058	N			1.25	25		N	N
38	Mountain Spring		18000	43000	86		5002	N					1		N
39	New Hope			30000			1500	N			10%	50		Y	N
40	New Salem		8500	110000	506		23366	N			5%	1%		N	N
41	Oak Grove		11000	48000	5762		4023	Y			10%	275		N	N
42	Olive Branch		12000	50000	425			N			5%			N	N
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Charles Mangum, Rt. 3, Pageland, S. C.	7500	75000				Y			10%	300		Y	N
44	Pleasant Hill		8000	25000	700			N			125	75		Y	N
45	Price Chapel			10000				N						N	N
46	Roanoke			10000	754			N						Y	N
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. T.H. Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe	12000	62000	1199			Y	414		11%	250		N	N
48	Sardis	Mrs. James Ray Richardson, Rt. 1, Indian Tr.	10000	70000	2500		22924	N			8%	2%		Y	N
49	Secrest Grove		14000	34000	1000		8200	N						N	N
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Lane Garrison, Rt. 8, Monroe	10000	87000			3797	Y	357	3	28%	300		Y	Y
51	Sunset Park			57000	1023		11192	N						N	N
52	Sutton Park			65000	600		16627	Y						Y	N
53	Union			20000			2167	N			10%	6%		N	N
54	Union Grove		20000	40000	20000										
55	Waxhaw			15000				N			5%	40		N	N
56	Wingate	Mrs. Byrns Coleman, Wingate	12000	240000	2581			Y	175	5	13%	1200		Y	Y
		Totals	429000	3495743	190910		238088	16	3995	44			5	25	3

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Manth) September 30 19 63

Associational Treasurer J.H. Williams Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	146 Total Receipts for All Purposes	147 Pastor's Salary	148 Other Church Staff Salaries	149 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	150 All Other Local Expenses	151 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Antioch	J. Arnold Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe	12726	3900		114	26485	30198
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. L.C. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville	10865	4500			2679	7179
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Lynell Simpson, Rt. 7, Monroe	17537	5820	720		9423	15963
4	Benton Heights	L.T. Phifer, 103 King St., Monroe	17481	4609	2080		2415	9105
5	Bethel	William Little, Rt. 1, Marshville	2879	997	75		1096	2609
6	Calvary	Mrs. Martha Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe	6481	2600	222			6715
7	Centerview	Herbert O. Nash, Rt. 1, Monroe	5336	1975			3238	5213
8	Central	J. Fred Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe	5566	1445	180		2359	4679
9	Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe	6742	3250	300		3560	7110
10	Ebenezer	Aldred Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	11095	4160			23357	27517
11	Euto	Mrs. Glenn W. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville	15708	1750			806	2556
12	Fairfield	Miss Kathleen Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville	4619	1277	240		2353	3870
13	Faith	Lloyd Burnette, Rt. 8, Box 399, Monroe	6261	2481	300		3146	5927
14	Faulk's	T. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate	7635	3934	1200		3166	8299
15	Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 7, Monroe	5174	3140			1484	4624
16	Green Memorial	Luther Parker, Rt. 3, Waxhaw	1645	260			998	1258
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville	12263	4490	315	904	6514	12223
18	Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 2, Matthews	10675	4160	429		5687	10275
19	Hermon	James S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	7878	2550	340		1605	4895
20	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe	20209	4700		431	4784	9915
21	Howie	Mrs. Wilma Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	2538	725	72		1197	1994
22	Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossamon, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	5831	3900				5919
23	King Street	Lewis L. King, Box 212, Waxhaw	18761	2520	380		32398	34938
24	Lane's Creek	Curtis Beasley, Marshville	2691	1300			1002	2302
25	Lee Park	Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe	12597	4081	363	25	7504	11973
26	Macedonia	Parks Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe	5896	3775			2439	6214
27	Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville	36870	5574	5079		13199	23852
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ola Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	8852	3900	240		11432	15572
29	Midway	E.P. Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate	4867	2110	100		538	2748
30	Mill Creek	Reece Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe	9031	4352	1010	544	2800	8706
31	Monroe, First	Max W. McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe	77733	8000	9032		43292	60324
32	Monroe, West	Buford B. Griffin, Box 650, Monroe	16930	4370	1510		9391	15271
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. T.H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews	11972	4160	645		7460	12265
34	Mt. Moriah	Thomas Timmons, Rt. 1, Marshville	5166	3900	120		1143	5043
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. C.B. Morgan, Rt. 1, Marshville	2582	1400	60		792	2252

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Treosurer J. Howard Williams Address 715 S. Hayne, Monroe

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	146 Total Receipts for All Purposes	147 Pastor's Salary	148 Other Church Staff Salaries	149 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	150 All Other Local Expenses	151 Grand Total Local Expenditures
36	Mt. Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe	8995	2700	564		1012	4276
37	Mt. Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Box 396, Monroe	8186	3820	260		3025	7105
38	Mountain Springs	Ney S. Whitley, Rt. 1, Monroe	9017	3120	680		4480	8138
39	New Hope	Leroy Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe	8413	2100			2832	4932
40	New Salem	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 7, Monroe	10900	2223	252		6802	11214
41	Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe	12339	3800	600		9026	13426
42	Olive Branch	C. C. Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville	6703	2880	200	263	2123	5467
43	Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville	9529	4680	572		2940	8192
44	Pleasant Hill	J. B. Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville	7457	3720	300		2579	6599
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw	3092	2005			522	2727
46	Roanoke	D. Wayne Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe	7299	2520			2035	4612
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 4, Monroe	12650	5200	780		4486	10466
48	Sardis	Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	17511	4810	780		10142	15732
49	Secrest Grove	David Russell, Rt. 8, Monroe	8608	3555	180		3400	7135
50	Shiloh	Albert Funderburk, Rt. 2, Matthews	25800	4784	1495	246	7319	13844
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. Glenn Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	10094	3640			1644	5284
52	Sutton Park	Betty Price, 303 Phifer, Monroe	13641	3315	921	120	8266	12622
53	Union	Keith Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate	5459	1160	760		3288	5208
54	Union Grove	Miss Carolyn Broome, Rt. 2, Marshville	27781	4255	183		21717	26155
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	5809	2860	420	165	1393	4838
56	Wingate	Coy M. Maye, Wingate	41773	6760	4580		19229	30569
		Totals	672148	189972	38539	2812	358002	597994

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associotional Missionary Claude Hamby Address P. O. Box 403, Monroe

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	152 Cooperative Program	153 Associational Missions	154 Designated: State Missions	155 Designated: Home Mission Board	156 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	157 Designated Christian Education, Schools	158 Designated Children's Homes	159 Designated Hospitals	160 Designated: Homes for Aged	161 Other designated objects: Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	162 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe	171	75		30	105		125				506
2	Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville	1038	150	18	35	429	150	208	38	50	13	2129
3	Benton's Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe	407	500	169	237	2500	142	265	300	245	207	4973
4	Benton Heights	Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	1226	306	58	130	225		32	59			2030
5	Bethel	Mrs. Odis Snyder, Rt. 1, Marshville	171	51	10		16	7	9	15	16		295
6	Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe	86	67		17	24	5	70	27	25		321
7	Centerview	Mrs. Bright Nash, Rt. 1, Marshville	250	125									375
8	Central	Herman Richardson, Matthews					25		55	25	25	12	142
9	Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe	50	45					61				156
10	Ebenezer	Oran Davis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	50	25	10	12	104		50	25			276
11	Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville	113	50	20	9	28		19				239
12	Fairfield	Mrs. John Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville	274	40	23	24	92		70	17			540
13	Faith	Mrs. Betty Moore, Rt. 4, Matthews	12	12	12	13	50		10	26	4	5	144
14	Faulk's	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rt. 3, Marshville		55			75	100	200	100			530
15	Friendly	Ralph Hasty, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	25	100									125
16	Green Memorial	Luther Parker, Rt. 3, Waxhaw	16	15						18			49
17	Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville	191	100	106	95	575	100	30	63	14		1274
18	Hartis Grove	Walter Wilson, Rt. 2, Matthews	300	50		20		62					432
19	Hermon	Norman S. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	1028	100	222				60	19			1429
20	Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Box 600, Monroe	825	175		114	664	125	100	125		15	2143
21	Howie	Mrs. Kenneth Stack, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	25	15			15		20	15	10		100
22	Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, Rt. 1, Box 51, Indian Trail	50	25									75
23	King Street	Henry W. Gamble, Waxhaw	780	75	65	100	145		50	50	50		1315
24	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Floyd Mullis, Rt. 3, Marshville	50	33					55		50		188
25	Lee Park	Mrs. Dan Wonderly, Box 89, Wingate	220	108	70	57	75	25	18	28	14	10	625
26	Macedonia	Linda Adcock, Rt. 1, Monroe	50	150		45	105						350
27	Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Marshville	7187	600	114	534	2107	102	233	57	132	2444	13510
28	Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	175	140	25	20	65	20	25	25	25		520
29	Midway	Mrs. Ruth Stegall, P. O. Box 94, Wingate	279	10	23	31	201	17	31	19	12		623
30	Mill Creek	Justin Braswell, Rt. 3, Monroe	51	50		25	250						376
31	Monroe, First	H. E. Coppl e, Jr., 406 S. Church, Monroe	6500	1200	216	662	2005	1063	375	175	125	25	12346
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Bobby Hamilton, Rt. 8, Monroe	765	218	25	58	163		19				1248
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Betty G. Hooks, Rt. 3, Matthews	150	100	65	280	216	50	126	50	34		1072
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.	5	30	5	2	37		19	24			122
35	Mt. Olive	A. B. Collins, Rt. 2, Peachland	239	40									279

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Missionary Claude Hamby Address P. O. Box 403, Mon.

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	152 Cooperative Program	153 Associational Missions	154 Designated: State Missions	155 Designated: Home Mission Board	156 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	157 Designated Christian Education, Schools	158 Designated Children's Homes	159 Designated Hospitals	160 Designated: Homes for Aged	161 Other designated objects: Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	162 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe	150	90					10	50			300
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Boyd E. Laney, 832 E. Arch St., Lan.	155	25		15	15		50	14	20		294
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe	165	300	12	24	68	50	55	55	55	120	904
39	New Hope	Mrs. Robert B. Little, Rt. 2, Marshville	557	50		50	126	25	59	50			917
40	New Salem	Mrs. Olin Pressley, Rt. 8, Monroe	359	66		6	34	5	51	37	11		569
41	Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	1585	275	8	250	958	450	21			60	3607
42	Olive Branch	C. Heith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville	323	75	36	138	254	3	138	69	100	24	1160
43	Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville	850	300		42	51	12	37	39	6		1337
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville	125	75	13	21	104		13	18	15		384
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. Agnes Morris, Rt. 3, Waxhaw								50	75		194
46	Roanoke	Mrs. David Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Mon.	293	50		50	150	3	256	65	40		907
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe	1160	250	40	65	162	100		37			1814
48	Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	1105	136	9	49	307		113	52	32	166	1968
49	Secrest Grove	Mrs. Brenda Springs, Rt. 8, Monroe		25									25
50	Shiloh	Mrs. David Kesiah, Rt. 7, Monroe	1844	300	32	164	1003	15	157	73	36	78	3701
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. Anita Taylor, 304 Culpepper, Mon.		75		19			75	75	75		319
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. W. B. Carriker, 307 Turner, Monroe	375	230	29	25	86	12	25	45	33		860
53	Union	Miss Sallie Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate	289	25		10	41	17	50	117	5	20	574
54	Union Grove	Leo Smith, Rt. 3, Marshville	500	125	11	51	140					152	979
55	Waxhaw	Johnny Godfrey, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	311	40			30	25	35	25	25	48	971
56	Wingate	Miss Etta Faye East, Wingate	4429	1200	273	640	1755	1000	448	142	25	403	10315
		Totals	37334	8547	1717	4169	15580	3685	3928	2308	1384	4234	82956

Monroe N.C.

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

Rev. R. T. Green
301 Hillsboro St.
Raleigh, N. C.

For Liberty And Light . . .

19 64

UNION
Baptist Association
★
North Carolina

UNION
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1963-64

ONE-HUNDRED AND TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1964

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1964

* * * * * * * * *

Next Session

Will Be Held With

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1965

UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1965

INDEX

Annuity Board Report ---------- 31
Baptist Children's Home ---------- 25
Baptist Foundation ---------- 34
Baptist Homes ---------- 30
Baptist Hospital ---------- 33
Brotherhood ---------- 33
Christian Education ---------- 37
Christian Literature ---------- 26
The Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 9
Contributions, 1963-64 ---------- 23
Cooperative Program ---------- 35
Director of General Officers ---------- 3
Evangelism Report ---------- 24
Field Workers Report ---------- 36
Finance Committee (1964-65 Budget) ---------- 30
Good Government Report ---------- 27
Grouping of churches ---------- 5
Historian's Report ---------- 20
Historical Tables ---------- 43
In Memoriam ---------- 40
Lay Members of Executive Committee ---------- 6
Ministers belonging to our churches ---------- 39
Music Report ---------- 25
Ordination Committee ---------- 29
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 16
Program of Annual Session ---------- 15
Radio and Television Report ---------- 29
Resolutions ---------- 19
Statistical Tables ---------- 47
Sub-Committees of Executive Committee ---------- 8
Sunday School Report ---------- 34
Training Union Report ---------- 28
Treasurer's Report, 1963-64 ---------- 22
Wingate College Personnel ---------- 37
Woman's Missionary Union Report ---------- 32

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Directory of General Officers

1964-65

Moderator ..... Glenn Rushing, Marshville
Vice Moderator ..... L.E. Bookout, Monroe
Clerk ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, Wingate
Treasurer ..... J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Field Worker ..... Claude H. Hamby, 1407 Lucille, Monroe
General Board Member ..... Dan W. Silver, Monroe
Historian ..... Zeb A. Caudle, R. 1, Peachland
Brotherhood President ..... C.E. Perry, Wingate
Music Director ..... O.J. Yost, Wingate
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Charles F. Broome, 812 Johnston St. Monroe
Training Union Director ..... John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia, Monroe
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne, Monroe
Pastors' Conference President .....
Pastors' Wives Conference President .....

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... C.E. Perry, Wingate
Vice-President ..... Kenneth Griffin, Monroe
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Marshall Crook, Monroe
Christian Witness Leader ..... K.C. Long, R7, Monroe
Personal Stewardship Leader ..... Floyd Tomerlin, R 2, Monroe
World Missions Leader ..... J.B. Helms, Wingate
Pianist ..... Warren L. Price, Wingate College
Chorister ..... Winslow Ashley, R 6, Monroe
R.A. Leader ..... Kenneth Stell, Monroe
R.A. Committee: Camp Craft ..... Joe Neal Nash, 523 Engleside, Monroe
Crusader
Pioneer
Advisory Council ..... Rev. J. T. Baker, R. 6, Monroe
Rev. Thomas J. Lomax, R. 5, Monroe
Rev. George Lee Broome, R. 2, Matthews

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Associational Music Committee:
Director .....
Director ..... O. J. Yost, Wingate
Committee Members ..... Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville
Mr. & Mrs. Billy Gill, Monroe
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Glenn Rushing, Marshville

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent ..... Charles F. Broome, 812 Johnson, Monroe
Assoc. Supt. ..... Hollis Walden, R. 4, Monroe
Supt. of Evangelism and Enlargement .... Rev. L.E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe
Supt. of Training ..... Rev. T.A. Sheppard, R. 1, Indian Trail
Secretary ..... Miss Nell Griffin, 906 S. Hayne, Monroe
Supt., V.B.S. ..... Mrs. Robert A. Frye, 519 Engleside, Monroe
Pianist ..... Mrs. Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Short Cut, Monroe
Chorister ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Sycamore St., Monroe
Conference Supt.:
- Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D.M. Barbee, R. 2, Monroe
- Nursery ..... Mrs. A.J. Helms, R. 2, Monroe
- Beginner ..... Mrs. Tommy Davis, R. 4, Monroe
- Primary ..... Mrs. Ervin B. Gordon, 1116 Bragg, Monroe
- Junior ..... Mrs. William Griffin, 521 Engleside, Monroe
- Intermediate ..... Mrs. Charles Broome, 812 Johnson, Monroe
- Young People (married & single) ..... Rev. Robert Frye, 519 Engleside, Monroe
- Adult ..... Rev. Robert Byrd, R. 2, Marshville
- Extension ..... Mrs. H. A. Mason, R. 4, Monroe

Group Leaders:
- No. 1 ...
- No. 2 ..... Mr. Benjamin Walters, Indian Trail
- No. 3 ...
- No. 4 ..... Mr. Walter Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe
- No. 5 ..... Mr. Arthur Beaver, Rte. 4, Monroe
- No. 6 ..... Mr. Reece Rogers, R. 1, Marshville
- No. 7 ...

TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT

Director ..... John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe
Assoc. Director ..... Wendell Stegall, R. 2, Monroe
Director of Study Course
Secretary ..... Mrs. Billy Gill, 710 West, Monroe
Chorister ..... Larry Helms, R. 3, Monroe
Pianist-Organist ..... Mrs. Larry Helms, R. 3, Monroe
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Dan W. Silver, Monroe
Conference Leaders:
- Adult ..... Frank Conder, R. 1, Indian Trail
- Young People ..... Max Melton, R. 4, Monroe
- Intermediate ..... Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King, Monroe
- Junior ..... Ray Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail
- Primary ..... Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, R. 5, Monroe
- Beginner ..... Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum, Monroe
- Nursery

Pupil Leaders:
- Intermediate ..... Mrs. Mitzi Compton, R. 1, Monroe
- Junior ..... Mrs. Oscar Pruitt, R. 8, Monroe

Group Leaders:

No. 1 ..... Reece Williams, R. 3, Monroe
No. 2 ..... Parker Helms, R. 7, Monroe
No. 3 ..... Rev. J.W. Mullis, R. 2, Matthews
No. 4 ..... Mrs. J.T. Baker, R. 1, Waxhaw
No. 5
No. 6 ..... Mrs. Carl Taylor, R. 1, Marshville
No. 7

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne, Monroe
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks, 1205 Virginia, Monroe
Secretary ..... Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Marshville
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joe Stewart, 405 Lancaster, Monroe
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. C.H. Arrowood, R. 3, Marshville
Asst. ..... Miss Virginia Austin, Wingate
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Martin McGee, R. 2, Monroe
Asst. ..... Mrs. Jimmy Price, Box 218, Monroe
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, R. 2, Matthews
Asst. ..... Mrs. Richard Wooten, 1009 Bicket, Monroe
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell, Secrest Short Cut, Monroe
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. C.W. Teague, 506 Deese, Monroe
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Rushing, Marshville
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, Wingate
Christian Education Chairman ..... Miss Bessie Gaddy, Wingate
Executive Board Members - at - Large:
Mrs. Henry Gamble, Waxhaw
Mrs. Claud Hamby, 1407 Lucille, Monroe
Mrs. Mott Blair, Marshville

Nominating Committee:
Mrs. A.J. Helms, Secrest Short Cut, Monroe
Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate
Mrs. Walter Dickens, R.1, Monroe

PROPOSED GROUPING OF CHURCHES FOR ENTERTAINING UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IN ANNUAL MEETINGS:

I. GROUP ONE:
1. Austin's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton's Cross Roads
5. Lane's Creek
6. Marshville
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove

II. GROUP TWO:
1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mt. Moriah
4. Mt. Olive
5. Mt. Springs
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate

III. GROUP THREE:
1. Antioch
2. Benton's Cross Roads
3. Euto
4. Hopewell
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

IV. GROUP FOUR:
1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe First
4. Mt. Pleasant
5. Mt. Zion
6. Sandy Ridge
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

V. GROUP FIVE:
1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe

VI. GROUP SIX:
1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Green Memorial
5. Indian Trail
6. New Salem
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

VII. GROUP SEVEN:
1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Street
5. Mt. Harmony
6. Price Chapel
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

After careful and prayerful consideration the committee would offer the above suggested grouping.

Committee,
N. S. Joyner
Ansel Deese
T. A. Sheppard, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(This body is composed of all Associational Officers, all active pastors in the Association and one lay member from each church.)

Lay Members elected by the churches on Executive Committee:

Bryce L. Baucom, R. 3, Monroe ..... Antioch
Robert Ansley, R. 3, Marshville ..... Austin's Grove
Parker Helms, R. 7, Monroe ..... Benton's Cross Roads
J. Lloyd Griffin, 906 S. Hayne, Monroe ..... Benton Heights
Fulton Jordan, R. 3, Marshville ..... Bethel
Avery Parker, R. 5, Monroe ..... Calvary

	Centerview
	Central
Blair Price, R. 5, Monroe	Corinth
Wendell Stegall, R. 2, Monroe	Ebenezer
W. Lee Williams, R. 2, Marshville	Euto
	Fairfield
George DeHart, R. 1, Indian Trail	Faith
Hilton Brooks, R. 1, Monroe	Faulks
Henry Allen, R. 1, Indian Trail	Friendly
Ray Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail	Green Memorial
Fred Moore, R. 3, Marshville	Hamilton's Cross Roads
J.E. McClain, R. 1, Indian Trail	Hartis Grove
J.S. Helms, R. 1, Waxhaw	Herman
Earl Haigler, R. 7, Monroe	Hopewell
	Howie
	Indian Trail
Clifford Fowler, Waxhaw	King Memorial
	Lanes Creek
E.F. Baker, 115 Henderson, Monroe	Lee Park
Ned Reeder, R. 5, Monroe	Macedonia
J.C. Griffin, Jr., Marshville	Marshville
Ezell Starnes, R. 2, Waxhaw	Mary Elizabeth
Emmette Thomas, R. 1, Wingate	Midway
V.S. Simpson, R. 3, Monroe	Mill Creek
J. Howard Williams, Monroe	First, Monroe
Perry Caskey, R. 1, Monroe	West Monroe
	Mt. Harmony
G. Everett Mills, R. 1, Pageland, S.C.	Mt. Moriah
J.L. Griffin, Marshville	Mt. Olive
	Mt. Pleasant
Henry Rape, R. 5, Monroe	Mt. Zion
Ney S. Whitley, R. 1, Monroe	Mountain Springs
Z.S. Simpson, R. 3, Monroe	New Hope
W.L. Crooke, R. 8, Monroe	New Salem
Parks Alexander, R. 6, Monroe	Oak Grove
James Napier, R. 3, Marshville	Opive Branch
Reece Rogers, R. 1, Marshville	Philadelphia
Willie Hinson, Marshville	Pleasant Hill
	Price Chapel
Bernard Keziah, R. 3, Monroe	Roanoke
Olin Melton, R. 5, Monroe	Sandy Ridge
Varon Austin, R. 1, Indian Trail	Sardis
	Secrest Grove
Tommy Neal Secrest, R. 7, Monroe	Shiloh
Allan Cox, R. 7, Monroe	Sunset Park
Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe	Sutton Park
Bryce Rushing, Jr., Rte. 1, Monroe	Union
Pete Edwards, R. 3, Marshville	Union Grove
Roy Godfrey, R. 1, Waxhaw	Waxhaw
John A. Bivens, Wingate	Wingate

PROPOSED SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
George L. Broome, Chm.
Wendell Stegall

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Chm.: Field worker
Moderator
S. S. Supt.
T. U. Dir.
W. M. U. Pres.
Brotherhood Pres.
Music

CHILDREN'S HOMES
B. V. Broadway, Chm.
L. E. Funderburke

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
T. A. Sheppard, Chm.
Oscar Hartis, Jr.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Ellis Marks, Chm.
Avery Parker

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Dan Silver, Chm.
L. E. Bookout
Wayne Davis

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM-STEWARDSHIP
Thomas J. Lomax, Chm.
Johnny Hunter

PROGRAM
Chm.: Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Field Worker

RADIO & TELEVISION
J. T. Baker, Chm.
Cecil Broome

EVANGELISM
J. W. Digh, Chm.
George McDowell
F. E. Baucom

FINANCE
John A. Bivens, Chm.
J. Howard Williams
N. S. Joyner

GOOD GOVERNMENT
C. W. Teague, Chm.
Robert Byrd

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
Zeb A. Caudle, Chm.
Tommy Neal Secrest

ASSN. MISSIONS PLANNING
Chm.: Moderator
Vice-Moderator
W. M. U. Pres.
B. H. Pres.
Glenn Rushing

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES
C. E. Baker, Chm.
H. T. Cook

ORDINATION
N. S. Joyner, Chm.
Glenn Rushing
T. A. Sheppard
L. E. Bookout
Zeb A. Caudle
Dan W. Silver
Herman Orr

TRUSTEES
Robert Frye, Chm.
W. Lee Williams
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
J. Loyd Griffin

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

ARTICLE V - Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messngers--to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VI - Reception and Continuation of Churches Within Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least two years. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient fervor in its work.

The Mission Planning Committee will receive written quarterly reports from the church. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of the two-years of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church towards its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

In like manner churches of the Association shall be expected to continue in the spirit and practice expected of new-member churches. Those churches admitted into fellowship in the Association, and all churches composing the membership of our Association, shall be expected to practice the requirements made upon churches applying for membership, with the exception that only watch-care churches be required to submit quarterly written reports to the Missions Planning Committee. At any time a church is found by the Associational Planning Committee to be delinquent or negligent in complying with the letter and spirit of this Constitution such a church shall be placed on probation for a period of twelve months. If at the end of this period the church fails to comply with the letter and spirit of the Association's Constitution, it shall cease to be listed as a member of the Union Baptist Association.

The Associational Missions Planning Committee shall be the responsible committee for the study of a church's life for membership and application shall follow the above specified procedure for admission.

The Association continues in this regard to be the final authority in the action relative to this article.

ARTICLE VII - Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Field Worker, and such other officers as may be needed.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Missions Planning Committee shall appoint a Nominating Committee of seven to nominate a clerk, treasurer, and historian for the Association's consideration.

The same Nominating Committee will also be responsible for nominating the officers and leaders in the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music Departments. These will be presented to the September meeting of the Association's

Executive Committee for approval.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Union Association will elect their president.

A vacancy in the office of the Field Worker will be filled by the Associational Executive Committee. The tenure of service for the Field Worker will be based on an indefinite call.

With the exception of the Field Worker, these officers will be elected annually and their terms of office shall commence upon their election. Except for the Moderator who is limited to two (2) consecutive years, a limitation of five (5) consecutive years will be placed on their terms of service.

ARTICLE VIII - Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association in addition to periodic reports to the Executive Committee during the year.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

10. It shall be the duty of the Music Director to promote the interests of the Music Program in the churches of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

ARTICLE IX - Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moder-

ator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, the Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:
   a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;
   b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.
   c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.
   d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Field Worker will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Children's Homes, Program, Radio, Trustees.
3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

ARTICLE X - Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of the Field Worker, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union president, Brotherhood President, Music Director.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizen's Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have five members, with the Moderator serving on the committee as chairman.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian literature in and through the churches. To en-

courage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM-STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan. To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of Evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget. To consider through the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

ORDINATION

To serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

This committee shall be composed of at least seven ordained ministers.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting. To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Field Worker.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local radio station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

ARTICLE XI - Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by

a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XII - Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

ARTICLE XIII - Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIV - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE XV - Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns and operates Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.
3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.
4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.
5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.
6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.
7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

8. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.
9. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
10. A simple majority vote shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution. Any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

PROGRAM

Union Baptist Association

One Hundred and Tenth Annual Session

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 27, 1964

9:45 Worship

10:05 Organization

10:10 Recognition of new Pastors and Visitors

10:15 Moderator's Address

10:30 Reports:

- Field Worker
- General Board
- Treasurer
- Finance Committee
- Missions Planning Committee
- Executive Committee

10:55 Congregational Hymn

11:00 Organizational Reports:

- Sunday School
- Training Union
- Brotherhood
- Music
- Woman's Missionary Union

11:25 Announcements – Music

11:35 SERMON – Rev. L. E. Bookout
Alternate – Rev. L. E. Funderburk

12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship

1:20 Evangelism Report

1:25 Historian's Report

1:35 Good Government Report

1:40 Radio–Television Report

1:45 Christian Education

2:15 Constitution–By–Laws

2:30 Miscellaneous Business – Adjourn.

WEST MONROE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 28, 1964

9:45 Worship

10:05 Social Services:

- Baptist Hospital
- Children's Homes
- Homes For Aging

10:35 Christian Literature Report

10:45 Annuity Report

10:55 Announcements – Music

11:00 Cooperative Program Report

Congregational Hymn

11:30 Missionary Speaker:
Rev. J. Allen Smith

12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship

1:20 Baptist Foundation

1:30 Business:

- Place & Preacher Committee
- Resolutions Committee
- Constitution and By–Laws Committee
- Miscellaneous
- Election of Officers

2:00 Memorials

Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL SESSION 1964

Morning Session, October 27, 1964

1. With Moderator R.V. Greer presiding, the One Hundred Tenth Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 A.M. at Shiloh Baptist Church on Tuesday morning, October 27, 1965.

2. A period of worship was begun with the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" with John Vann Chaney leading and Mrs. John D. Rollins at the organ. Missionar on-furlough George Cowsert, of Brazil, using scripture from Philippians 2 challeng the congregation with illustrations from foreign mission work to go further field. P yer led by moderator.

3. The Rev. T.A. Sleppard made a motion, and it carried, that the duly accredited messengers from the churches constitute the Association and that duly elected messengers from churches in cooperation with the association who arrive later be recognized as members for this 110th session.

4. The motion was made that the printed program become the order of business and the same was adopted.

5. The Moderator then recognized all visitors present and the pastors who had come into the association since last annual meeting (10 present at that time).

6. The chair was then taken over by the Vice-Moderator to recognize the Moderator for his address. Miss Tommye Jean Greer, daughter of the Rev. & Mrs. R.V. Greer, sang "His Eye is on the Sparrow," after which Mr. Greer delivered a message to challenge the church to re-examine its function in modern society.

7. Reports being called for by the written program, the Field Worker, the Rev. Claud H. Hamby gave a resume of his report and made a motion that a telegram be sent to the Rev. & Mrs. P.E. Jones, Bunnlevel, N.C. in recognition of their past service to this association and greeting them on this occasion (sent 10/27/64 - 3:45 P.M. "The Union Baptist Association in 110th session sends to you both our love and concern.")

8. Rev. L.E. Bookout made a motion that the Association send notes of appreciation to those responsible for providing the attractive Book of Advanced Reports, and also to those who had made special gifts to the associational office equipment fund. (Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Black, Columbia, S.C. and Mr. Thomas Joyner, Heath Springs, S.C.; Griffin Motor Company, Union Ice & Fuel Co., McCray Wholesale Co., McEwen Funeral Home, Goodyear Service Store, Belk Bros., Inc., and the Hambys - letters written Oct. 29, 1964.)

9. The chairman of the associational nominating committee not being present (J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., moved to another field), Mr. Claud Hamby presented the nominations of that committee: Clerk - Mrs. R.V. Greer, Wingate; Treasurer - Mr. J. Howard Williams, Monroe, Historian - Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, Preachland. There being no additional nominations, these were elected.

10. The Roll Call of churches present was then called for - which revealed all 56 churches represented.

11. Treasurer J. Howard Williams called attention to finance report for the year in the Book of Reports, and moved the adoption of report, seconded, carried.

12. Mr. John A. Bivens, chairman of the Finance Committee, was then recognized by the Moderator to present the report of his committee, a new budget for the coming year. He moved the adoption of the budget as presented, seconded, carried.

13. Chairman of the Missions Planning Committee, R.V. Greer, as moderator, then called on the Rev. Glenn Rushing to present a report from that committee. Three locations in this association have been and are being studied for the purpose of new churches:

(1) Helms Park - lot already given to association in this area;

(2) Stewart Park - being studied, nothing to be done immediately;

(3) Out from Indian Trail - being studied. Helms Chapel situation asked to be constituted into a church but committee felt not quite ready yet. Lee Park - met with committee and made recommendations. Rushing then moved the adoption of this report, seconded, carried.

14. A resume of the Executive Committee meetings of the year was given by the moderator and this was received as information.

15. Congregational Hymn - "We're Marching to Zion" was sung, led by O.J. Yost, associational Music Director.

16. The Moderator then called for Organizational reports; The Sunday School report was presented by the Rev. Claude Hamby in the absence of Charles Broome; report adopted.

17. Training Union Director, John Vann Williams moved the adoption of his report, seconded. He then urged support of new Training Union officers for the coming year. The report motion carried.

18. Mr. Marshall Crook, Secretary-Treasurer of the Brotherhood, presented the report of this organization in the absence of Mr. C.E. Perry. It was adopted.

19. The Music report, presented by O.J. Yost, Director, was adopted after presentation of plans for the coming year.

20. The Woman's Missionary Union report was presented by Mrs. Anne Brooks, Vice-President, in the absence of Mrs. J. Howard Williams. She emphasized the role of WMU as a "helper" in all the work of the church.

21. Announcement of luncheon plans was made and the moderator appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher:	Glenn Rushing, Chm.
	John A. Bivens
	J. D. Tucker
Resolutions:	Mrs. Henry Gamble, Chm.
	Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
	Ellis Marks

22. The Men's Chorus of Wingate College, directed by Mrs. Roger Test of the Wingate faculty and accompanied by Miss Judy Price, presented two negro spirituals - "Let My People Go," and "Steal Away" - and an anthem of praise - "Fairest Lord Jesus."

23. The time for the morning session being past, the Rev. Glenn Rushing made a motion that the time being extended for the annual associational sermon, with lunch to be for an hour and the afternoon session to convene at 1:30; seconded and carried.

24. The Associational sermon was delivered by the Rev. L.E. Bookout, with the Rev. L.E. Funderburke, Alternate, reading the scripture from Luke 2:40 ff. Using the subject "My Father's Business," the speaker spoke of prayer, preaching, promotion and winning souls as that which the churches should be in business for today.

25. After the closing prayer, adjournment for lunch.

26. Reconvening at 1:30, the session was opened with a worship period led by the Rev. C.E. Allen, retired missionary (Brazil) who read from Ephesian 4:10 ff, and reminded all that missionaries as such are ALL of God's children, not just "missionaries" and "preachers." Prayer led by R.V. Greer.

27. The Evangelism report was then called for and given by Chairman Dan W. Silver. Attention was called to the recommendations in the report and motion made that report be adopted, seconded, carried.

28. Historians report - postponed until next day's session.

29. The report of the Good Government report was given by C.W. Teague who moved the adoption of the printed report, seconded and then speaking to his report urged all to pray for our country and its leaders that it might change for the better. Motion then carried.

30. Dan W. Silver moved that the associational clerk be instructed to convey to Mrs. Zeb. A. Caudle in the Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte our best wishes and assure her of our prayers; seconded and carried. (Note sent 10/29/64.)

31. The Radio and Television report was given by the Rev. J.T. Baker, who moved the adoption of said report, seconded and carried.

32. Moderator then recognized the Rev. Oscar Hartis, Jr., for the Christian Education report, who moved the adoption of the printed report, which was seconded. The Moderator then recognized Dr. Budd E. Smith, President of Wingate College, who spoke briefly, and Dr. Percival Perry, professor of history at Wake Forest College, who extended greetings from that college.

33. No report from the Constitution and By-Laws Committee.

34. The moderator then recognized time for Miscellaneous Business. The Rev. T.A. Sheppard presented recommendations from the Executive Committee regrouping of churches for the entertainment of the association at each annual fall meeting. Group 1 responsible for entertaining the 1965 meeting; group 2 - 1966, etc. After some discussion, this motion carried unanimously.

32. There being no further business or reports on program for that day, the Moderator declared the first session of the 110th year adjourned after prayer led by Dr. C.C. Burris.

33. Attendance approximately 525 with 56 churches represented.

WEST MONROE, 9:45 A.M.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28

34. The worship period was begun with the singing of the hymn "To God Be the Glory" led by Mr. Worley Griffin, with Mrs. Donald Howard at the organ. Mrs. George Cowsert, missionary-on-furlough from Brazil, lifted our hearts in a period of worship, after which a prayer was led by R.V. Greer.

35. Visitors for that day were recognized at this time.

36. The Rev. George Broome, chairman of the Baptist Hospital Committee was recognized. He being in the Baptist Hospital, the report was presented by The Rev. L.E. Funderburke, who moved the adoption of the written report and introduced the Rev. Lowell Sodeman to speak to the report. The vote carried.

37. The Rev. Robert A. Frye, chairman of the Children's Home Committee, moved the adoption of that report as printed, seconded. He presented the Rev. Vernon Sparrow who spoke to the report. The vote carried.

38. The Rev. Paul Simpson, Chairman of Homes for Aging Committee moved the adoption of that printed report, seconded, and asked The Rev. W.A. Poole to speak to the report. The vote carried.

39. The Rev. L.E. Bookout moved the adoption of the Christian Literature report as printed, seconded, after which he presented C.W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke to that report. The vote carried.

40. The Annuity Board report was open to a motion from the floor for adoption, the chairman being unable to be present due to sickness in his family. This being done, the moderator recognized the Rev. Otis Haigler of Raleigh to speak to the report. The vote carried.

41. After being led in a congregational hymn - "Great Redeemer, We Adore Thee," the Wingate College Chorus, directed by Mr. James Blackwelder, sang "This is My Homeland," "Cast Thy Burden Upon the Lord," and "Lift Thine Eyes."

42. Cooperative Program report: the Rev. Thomas J. Lomax, acting chairman, of this committee moved the adoption of the printed report, seconded, after which he gave the time to the Rev. Otis Haigler of Raleigh to speak to this report.

43. Congregational hymn - "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

44. The guest missionary speaker, the Rev. J. Allen Smith, the Phillipines Islands, was introduced by the Rev. Claud H. Hamby. We were inspired by this spokesman of God.

WEDNESDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 28

45. The worship period was begun by the singing of "On Jordan's Stormy Banks," after which Dr. J.J. Cowsert, retired missionary, Brazil, using I Cor. 16:8 as a text, gave a "bird's eye view" of mission work in Brazil and then led in prayer.

46. Baptist Foundation report: motion made to adopt report as printed, seconded, after which Dr. Peyton Brown of Raleigh, was recognized to speak to the report.

47. During business session a report was given by the

Place and Preacher Committee: Glenn Rushing, Chm.
First day - Marshville, Oct. 26, 1965
Second day - Union Grove, Oct. 27, 1965
Preacher: J.D. Tucker; Alternature, J.T. Baker

48. Resolutions Committee: Chairman - Mrs. Henry Gamble presented the following report:

"As we think of the experiences of the hours we've spent together in this one hundred and tenth session of the Union Baptist Association, we give thanks to God for the heartwarming fellowship here, borne of a common concern and a shared purpose to express this concern in practical Christian witness and work. We are genuinely grateful for the generous hospitality and the warmth of friendliness extended to us by the members of Shiloh and West Monroe Baptist Churches."

"We are indebted to those who have so carefully and prayerfully planned for this program. Each session has been inspirational and challenging."

"We are thankful to our Moderator and to each speaker for their urgent plea that we get on with the unfinished business of missions in this troubled world, and for the searching of our hearts that their messages have required of us."

"We give sincere thanks for the sacred music brought by Tommye Jean Greer and the Wingate College Choir. To all who have helped us to worship, to pray, to learn and to renew our committment to Christ, we offer grateful appreciation."

"We ask God's continued blessings on us and our work as we separate to go our several ways, to undertake our manifold tasks under His powerful guidance."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.A. Funderburk
Ellis L. Marks
Mrs. Henry W. Gamble, Chm.

49. Miscellaneous business: Sub-committees presented at the request of the Moderator by the Vice-Moderator, T.A. Sheppard, who after reading, moved the report be adopted as presented, seconded, and so ordered.

50. Historian's report ready by the Rev. Glenn Rushing in the absence of The Rev. Zeb. A. Caudle.

51. Election of Officers: The following were then elected to the associational offices:

Moderator - Glenn Rushing
Vice-Moderator - L.E. Bookout

The remaining officers have been elected on the previous day and the following having been selected by the nominating committee and presented to the Executive Committee for approval:

S.S. Supt. - Chas Broome
T.U. Director - John G. Hargette, Jr.
Brotherhood President - C.E. Perry
Music Committee Chairman - O.J. Yost

with Mrs. J. Howard Williams as President of the Woman's Missionary Union.

52. The Moderator, R.V. Greer, expressed his appreciation to the Association for their support in the past two years and for the opportunities of service in the assn. in the past ten years.

53. While the congregation stood, the names of the deceased members of the past year were read by the clerk, after which the Rev. N.S. Joyner led in prayer.

54. Attendance on the second day was almost four hundred with every church having been represented at this associational meeting.

R.V. Greer, Moderator
Gertrude J. Greer, Clerk

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

AUSTINS GROVE - Rev. Robert Byrd called as new pastor, July '64; beautified pastorium and surrounding grounds.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS - Called new pastor, Rev. Ellis L. Marks as of Aug. 1, 1964.

BENTON HEIGHTS - Church received memorial gift of chimes from family of Mrs. Martha D. Griffin.

BETHEL - Mr. William T. (Bill) Griffin donated 1.4 acres of land to enlarge the church lot; bought Broadman hymnals.

CALVARY - Occupied new sanctuary, Nov., 1963; purchased new piano, water cooler and Baptist Hymnals; put new shrubbery and flowering trees around church and poured new walks; air-conditioned sanctuary; called new pastor, Roy P. Yow.

CENTERVIEW - Added four Sunday School rooms; installed two rest rooms; ordained one deacon; installed water pump and drinking fountain; installed yard light and wrought iron rails around porch.

CORINTH - New pastor called, W. Melvin Helms, called Sept., 1964.

EBENEZER - Aug. 1964 called new pastor, B.V. Broadway.

EUTO - Erected new educational building; dug well and installed pump.

FAIRFIELD - Painted church inside and outside; installed new carpets and repaired educational building.

FAITH - Purchased vacuum cleaner; repainted church.

FRIENDLY - Bricked church building; new church windows; new front doors; painting church; new roof, re-worked steeple; forced air heat installed; sheet-rock overhead in auditorium and eight Sunday School rooms added.

HARTIS GROVE - bought 2.3 acres of land; built new parsonage.

INDIAN TRAIL - bought new chairs for Sunday School rooms; repainted inside of church.

KING MEMORIAL - Entered new church building on new site.

LANES CREEK - Put new roof on church; Grade E Bible school; pastor called Aug., 1964.

LEE PARK - Provided bulletin boards; new nursery rest-room; finished paying debt on site to build new church; redecorated church sanctuary; cleared undergrowth on church site; organized primary, young people, and adult S.S. depts.; ordained two deacons; organized junior and interm. training unions; painted parsonage.

MARSHVILLE - Apr., 1964, Dr. Wm. Harrison Williams called as interim pastor; Sept., 1964, Wayne R. Davis, called to be pastor; redecorated pastorium.

MARY ELIZABETH - Guttered the church; sowed grass in church yard; rocked the parking area.

MIDWAY - Added new porch to the front of church.

MILL CREEK - Called Herman Orr as pastor, installed $4,500 heating system.

MONROE, WEST - Added new room to parsonage; bought two houses; bought two pianos; painted inside and outside of church, roofed church, fenced in yard at parsonage; begun having two morning worship services and two S.S. in Oct. '63.

MT. OLIVE - Rev. Donald McManus called as pastor, Aug. 1964.

MT. PLEASANT - Purchases organ & chimes, painted sanctuary, replaced shrubbery

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS - Called Howard T. Cook as pastor, May 1964; re-organized Training Union.

NEW SALEM - Voted to air-condition church; called George McDowell as pastor, Jan., 1964; gained 64 members since Jan. 1st.

PHILADELPHIA - Called new pastor, Leonard Horne Sept., 1964; hymnals purchased for auditorium, public address system installed; laid front walk; reworked nursery; purchased two used pianos.

PLEASANT HILL - Called pastor, Alfred Huneycutt, July, 1964; repaired parsonage and installed new fixtures in kitchen and bathroom.

ROANOKE - built new steps at side of church; bought 50 new hymnals; enlarged and refurnished the pulpit area and provided new choir space; replaced windows with sliding doors between the auditorium and S.S. rooms; painted all S.S. rooms; called Ralph Yarborough as pastor, Aug., 1964.

SHILOH - Paid off debt of educational building.

SUNSET PARK - Paid off air-conditioning of auditorium; air-conditioned Sunday School plant; purchased new piano; called pastor for 6th year; increased mission gifts 34 times over past five years.

UNION - Central heating system and air-conditioning system installed; nursery added; church building covered; Sunday School room completed.

UNION GROVE - Remodeled auditorium; added four Sunday School rooms; installed baptistry and brick-veneered entire church.

WAXHAW - Completed church parsonage.

TREASURER'S REPORT 1963 - 64

Bank Balance beginning Associational Year		$ 3, 212. 33
Receipts during year:		
Church Contributions	9, 169. 30	
State Convention Contributions	1, 100. 00	
Minutes	773. 61	
V. B. S. Clinic	19. 00	
SPECIAL GIFTS:		
Griffin Motor Company	100. 00	
Union Ice & Fuel Company	25. 00	
H. F. McCray	25. 00	
McEwen Funeral Home	25. 00	
Mr. C. H. Hamby	50. 00	
Associational W. M. U.	100. 00	
Belk's	25. 00	
Goodyear Service	7. 00	11, 418. 91
Total Receipts, 1963-64		14, 631. 24
Disbursements:		
Salary - Field Worker	4, 477. 74	
Travel	787. 50	
Soc. Sec., Retirement	450. 76	
Visual Aid	8. 18	
Telephone	124. 01	
Postage	215. 66	
Convention Expense	300. 00	
Supplies	332. 95	
Miscellaneous	186. 08	
Utilities	525. 00	
Parsonage Up-keep	1, 112. 40	
Loan - Cameron Brown	1, 053. 03	
Minutes	706. 94	
Mrs. Greer	130. 00	
Mills Transfer	150. 00	
Monroe Journal	24. 00	
Cooperative Program	7. 00	
V. B. S. Expense	12. 00	
Speakers	70. 00	
Insp. Serv. Jubilee	15. 00	
General	300. 57	10, 988. 82
Total Disbursements		$ 3, 642. 42
Bank Balance as of 10-26-64		

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams, Treasurer
Union Baptist Association

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES,

OCTOBER 1963 -OCTOBER 1964

CHURCH	MINUTES FUND	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Antioch	$ 16.00	$ 125.00
Austin's Grove	30.00	150.00
Benton's Cross Roads	27.00	500.00
Benton Heights	15.00	260.00
Bethel	12.36	73.98
Calvary	14.00	68.00
Centerview	20.00	125.00
Central	10.00	40.00
Corinth		130.00
Ebenezer		10.00
Euto	20.00	50.00
Fairfield	10.00	40.00
Faith	12.00	40.00
Faulks	25.00	100.00
Friendly	6.00	120.00
Green Memorial	6.25	
Hamilton's Cross Roads	18.00	100.00
Hartis Grove	15.00	50.00
Herman	15.00	100.00
Hopewell	45.00	200.00
Howie	6.00	10.00
Indian Trail	5.00	25.00
King Memorial	25.00	75.00
Lane's Creek	4.00	
Lee Park	13.00	100.08
Macedonia	20.00	150.00
Marshville	20.00	600.00
Mary Elizabeth	8.00	140.00
Midway	30.00	50.00
Mill Creek	12.00	
Monroe, First	25.00	1200.00
Monroe, West	12.00	357.81
Mt. Harmony	15.00	100.00
Mt. Moriah	8.00	30.00
Mt. Olive	7.00	40.00
Mt. Pleasant	20.00	190.00
Mt. Zion	15.00	25.00
Mountain Springs	15.00	375.00
New Hope	25.00	
New Salem	10.00	88.15
Oak Grove	15.00	275.00
Olive Branch	20.00	75.00
Philadelphia	15.00	300.00
Pleasant Hill		75.00
Price's Chapel		15.00

Roanoke	$ 8.00	$ 250.00
Sandy Ridge	25.00	280.86
Sardis	18.00	25.00
Secrest Grove	7.00	300.04
Shiloh	26.00	90.38
Sunset Park	10.00	100.00
Sutton Park	9.00	50.00
Union		125.00
Union Grove	20.00	40.00
Waxhaw	8.00	1200.00
Wingate	25.00	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		1100.00

SPECIAL GIFTS FOR OFFICE EQUIPMENT:

Griffin Motor Company (Pontiac)	$ 100.00
Union Ice & Fuel Company	25.00
McCray Wholesale Company	25.00
McEwen Funeral Home	25.00
Associational W. M. U.	100.00
Goodyear Service Store	7.00
The Hambys	50.00
Belk Brothers, Inc.	25.00

EVANGELISM REPORT

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness, and many in despair, while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives.

The number of hopeless people-hopeless because they do not know Christ-grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our Association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professing Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our Association is the best launching place for new frontiers in Evangelism and Missions.

Therefore we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for resurging interest in Evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us, and through us, to bring the revival we need.

2. That each church prayerfully consider participating in at least two revivals each year, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week Evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face to face, heart to heart soul winning,

and faithful teaching and preaching the Gospel.

3. That our Association make every effort in order to win at least 50% more in the New Associational year than we have won in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan W. Silver, Chairman

MUSIC REPORT

The high-light of the Associational Year, in the music ministry at the date of writing of this report, was the Associational Choir Festival in May. It is hoped that the small beginning made in this event marked the inauguration of an annual opportunity for Choris of our churches to meet in a learning situation- not a contest!- and to benefit from the comments of experienced church musicians who serve as judges. While only four choirs participated in the festival, choir members and their directors were eager to prepare for next year's event, having been encouraged by the ratings and comments of the judges. Miss Betsy Ann Forbis of McGill St. Baptist Church, Concord; Mr. Jackie Gill of Matthews Baptist Church, and Mr. Bob Williamson of First Baptist Church, Lancaster, S.C., the judges, expressed warm commendation of the work done in this initial choir festival.

Proceeding the festival a Music Conference was conducted in February, for the purpose of acquainting choir directors and choir members with suggested procedures for preparing for choir festivals. Again, it must be regretfully reported that a very few of our choir directors availed themselves of this opportunity. It is our firm conviction that if our pastors and music leadership would attend our Associational Music meetings in greater numbers there would indeed be a revival in the worship services in our churches, spearheaded by the music ministry.

"Music That Honors God" was the theme of the July Hymn Sing at the Hamilton's Cross Roads Baptist Church. This Hymn Sing departed somewhat from the usual format in that a film-strip was utilized in conjunction with the singing. Seven churches were represented and the singing was enthusiastic - which, by the way, means "God-Filled."

Another Music Conference is scheduled for October 20, and the Annual Carol Sing date is December 1.

While progress has been almost painfully slow and there is still so much to be done toward improving participationand quality in the music ministries of our churches, your Associational Music Ministry is encouraged by the faithful support of our Field Worker, Rev. Claude H. Hamby; Our Moderator, The Rev. R.V. Greer, and The Rev. J. Dewey Hobbs, former pastor of the Wingate Baptist Church, who realize the values of music. To these, and to the Associational Music Officers, your Music Director extends his sincere thanks. For what has been accomplished, and for what may still be done, by the grace of God and the cooperation of His People in Union Association, the title of the Hymn for 1964 is a most appropriate ascription: "To God Be The Glory"!

Respectfully submitted,
Oliver J. Yost

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to

develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food. clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again - learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	- 36 per cent	Once-a-Month Offerings	- 15 per cent
Thanksgiving Offering	- 30 per cent	All Others	- 19 per cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with Charity and Children, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives Charity and Children so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Frye,
Committee Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Many years ago some one wisely said, "The literature of an age is but the mirror of its prevalent tendencies." As we look at the literature of this age, we see tons and tons of the printed page on our news-stands, in our libraries, in our homes, and in our churches.

Some of this literature, perhaps much of it, is bad. It should not be purchased, much less read. Yet, we are told that more money is spent on the bad than on the good. Publishers who sell this bad literature have dressed it up in rainbow colors, and used

every trick, style, and art of printing to make it look tempting to the eyes of young and old alike. This bad literature pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry writers and publishers on the news-stands, and into the mail-boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Sad to say, some of this literature gets into many Baptist Homes.

What can be done to stem this tide, and help our people have good reading matter? The answer is Christian Literature of all description. Tons and tons of this good reading matter come from many Christian presses. Much of it comes from our own Baptist presses in the form of books, magazines, periodicals, papers, pamphlets, tracts, and quarterlies for teaching classes, and training groups.

Every local church should have a good library, filled with this material, and make it available to young and old, and urge them to do what the Apostle Paul told young Timothy to do, "Give attention to reading." God's people must read to strengthen their faith, to increase their knowledge, to open their vision, and to inspire their minds. This will be done when Baptists make use of the Christian literature available. Radio, Television, and films are worthwhile, but must not take the place of reading.

Baptists have some fine periodicals that will keep us informed about our work around the world, and at home: The Commission will inform and inspire us about world missions and Foreign Missionaries; The Home Missions Magazine will keep us up to date on mission work on the home-front; Our study course books will inform us of the kind of work being done by our missionaries.

We have two publications in North Carolina that keep us abreast of the times in our State Work, and work around the world: Charity and Children, that helps us know about our Children's Homes, and the Biblical Recorder, our own State Baptist Paper. The Recorder was founded 131 years ago, for the purpose of Informing, Interpreting, and Influencing the Baptists of North Carolina as to the "Promotion of Missions, Christian Education, Social Service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature. These things the Recorder will do for our people only as they read it. They can read it only as they receive it. The Biblical Recorder should be on every Baptist family's reading table, put there, if possible, through the church budget, through the every-family plan at $2.00 per year, or, the price of a four cent stamp per week. There is no other means by which so many people can be reached so completely, so constantly, so cheaply, and so successfully as through our State Baptist Paper. However, if your church will not put it in the budget, let each Christian who desires to be well informed, subscribe for himself.

Union Baptist Association, composed of 56 churches, has 12 churches in the every-family plan, 19 churches in the club plan, with total subscriptions, including the pastors and superintendents list, of 1,288. That leaves 25 of our churches not receiving the Recorder at all in either of the two plans. Let us resolve now to make it 100% of our churches by the end of 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
L.E. Bookout, Chairman

GOOD GOVERNMENT REPORT

To thoughtful people it seems unneccessary to enlarge upon the fact of the moral and spiritual decline in the standards of Christian living today. The Bible, the Church, the Lord's Day, the Christian Home are apparently forgotten and forsaken by all toc many of our so-called best people.

According to a newspaper, "major crimes in Charlotte increased for the first six months of 1964." Murders, rape, robbery, assalt, burglary and larceny were up. The

F.B.I. said the southern states had the highest advance in crime during the above period, registering 18 per cent increase. Jesus said in Matthew 5:17 "Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill." This statement enforces the command of the sacred writer in Deuteronomy 6:5,6,7,&8. "And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might. And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart: and thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes." If we love God with all of our heart and teach the Bible to our children in our homes every day, most of them will grow up to be God fearing citizens who will help make just laws and teach others to obey them.

Religious feelings and discipline distinguish humanity from the rest of creation. We are admonished in Hebrews 13:17a "Obey them that have rule over you." Therefore, as Christians, we should study and pray about the political issues; the Christian qualifications and character of each local, state and National Candidate before we vote in any election. It is impossible to separate religion and public action. Religion is an inherent condition of human life. We need to pray for and encourage people of experience, high Christian morals and firm convictions to become candidates for public office. If we expect to have better government we should be willing to participate and pray for God's help.

We as Christians have a vital place and an important responsibility to fill in the affairs of our Government:

1. Be brave enough to take our stand for the right and refuse to yield to the ways of sin and trust in God for the results.
   God delivered Shadrach, Meshack and Abed-nego from death in a fiery furnace when they refused to bow to an idol. - Daniel 3:1-30. The stand of these three Christian Hebrew Children changed the decree of the Babylonian Empire.
2. Pray that God will over rule the wrong in our Government and give us wisdom for these perilous times. When Daniel sincerely prayed with his companions, God revealed to Daniel the interpretation of the kings dream so the king was influenced to spare the lives of the wise-men in the kingdom of Babylon.
3. When Daniel was cast into the den of lions because he prayed, God closed the lion's mouths and Daniel was spared. This influenced the king to decree that God be recognized throughout the kingdom.
   Let us be faithful in prayer for all leaders in our Government.

Respectfully submitted,
C.W. Teague

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The need for a wide awake Training Ministry in our churches is a critical one. It is one that should challenge us to give our best that we might have the kind of church with which God would be pleased. This can only come through proper training.

We are commanded by our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, to, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and Lo, I am with you always even unto the end of the world."
Matthew 28:19-20.

I am sorry to say that many pastors and churches are not concerned with this type program and do not make any provision for it.

We, the Associational Training Union Department, have tried to make this available to our churches this year. We have held our meetings as scheduled in the Associational Calendar. We had participants in the Associational Regional, and State Tournaments with 10 Juniors as State Winners. We had the Pastor Led Enlargement Campaign with 13 churches participating; sent to our churches and pastors 1,402 pieces of first class mail, and the Training Union, staff has taught in various churches in Study Courses.

I want to say thanks for giving me the opportunity to serve you. I want to thank my staff of workers who were so faithful, and the many fine pastors and churches who did support us. You made our year successful instead of a failure. For this we shall be eternally grateful.

We want you to support our new Director and his staff in the coming year and help them to have a banner year for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
John V. Williams,
Associational T.U. Director

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

"In the World Ye Shall Have Tribulation; but Be of Good Cheer; I Have Overcome the World" - John 16:33.

The Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission works for the Glory of God. We sometimes forget to pray for others who are working for our Saviour. Much has been done for the Kingdom's Work through Radio and Television, such as, preaching the gospel, filmstrips, and Easter Programs.

As Radio and Television Program's increase, so does activity in the area of audience building.

Radio and Television broadcasts produced by the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, are over 1300 programs per week in the United States and twenty-five Foreign Countries. The value of free time received from Radio and Television Stations would approximate $2,500,000 annually for a total of 34,385 hours per year. This does not include free time for other denominations or State and Local Programs.

The Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention represents 34,000 churches and ten million members.

Let us as Christians of the Union Baptist Association pray and give more to all our work, and especially to the Radio and Television Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
J.T. Baker

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The Ordinations Committee of the Union Baptist Association examined three men for the ministry this year.

These men were questioned about their conversion, call to the ministry, their belief in God, in the Bible, and the Church. We also questioned them concerning their stand on the Cooperative Program and Missions in general. They were asked about their qualifications and preparation for the ministry. They all answered these

questions very satisfactorily and the committee recommended them for ordination.

The three men were Howard Simpson, Roy Yow, and Marvin Mills. It is the prayer of the Committee that all of these men will remember the qualifications of a servant of God and will be a great worker for Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT - PROPOSED BUDGET 1964 - 65

PROMOTION ITEMS:	
Visual Aids	$ 100.00
Office Supplies	500.00
Telephone	200.00
New Equipment	350.00
Evangelism	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	100.00
UTILITIES:	600.00
CONVENTION AND CONFERENCE EXPENSES:	300.00
SOCIAL SECURITY AND RETIREMENT:	600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER:	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK:	200.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	200.00
Total Promotion Items:	$ 3,650.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM PAYMENTS:	1,148.76
ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKERS SUPPORT:	
Salary	5,200.00
Travel Expense	900.00
Total Field Worker's Support:	$ 6,100.00
TOTAL BUDGET:	$10,898.76

(INFORMATION: It is estimated that the Minutes will cost $800.00 but Minutes cost is not a budget item).

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman Finance Committee
J. Howard Williams
N. S. Joyner

BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of his love and with the good things of life. We have come from one resident and one building since March of 1951, to 160

residents and four buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we can not care because of lack of bed patient space. May the Lord help us to begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year. We will then be able to care for 30 additional residents. The home at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the home there. We will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care for 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor, could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist Churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offering, and designated gifts to the Homes. There was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes in 1963. We trust that all of our Baptist Churches will make their special offering this year the greatest ever.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any aging person 65 years old and above who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul S. Simpson

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

NEW "LIFE BENEFIT PLAN" IS OFFERED TO CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL EMPLOYEES

Every pastor, church and denominational employee is eligible for the new group term Life Benefit Plan being offered by the Annuity Board, regardless of whether they are a member of one of the Board's retirement plans. The Board is currently in a campaign to enlist the 3,000 members needed to put the Life Benefit Plan into effect, and hopes to have it in operation by October 1 of this year.

Cost is Low - The new Plan provides low cost life protection to members while in active service, during disability or in actual age retirement. Cost is only 1% of the annual salary basis, with minimum basis of participation set at $4,000 and maximum at $12,000. Minimum payments will be $3.34 a month and maximum payments, $10.00. Car expense, housing and utility allowance, etc. may be added to the cash salary to allow the member to pay on a larger amount. All participation is on even thousands, and the cost remains the same every year unless the member's salary increases and he wants to increase payments accordingly.

Benefits Are Large - The widow or beneficiary of a member 45 or under will receive 2 1/2 times his salary basis of participation in the event of his death. Thus the widow of a man 44 years of age who was paying on a $12,000 salary basis would receive

$30,000. If death was accidental her benefit would be twice this, or $60,000. After the member passes 45, benefits are scaled downward by 1/10th of a percent each year as he gets older. At age 65, the member who joined during the first year of eligibility and paid at least 10 years continuously prior to retirement will have a paid up benefit of $1,000 or an amount equal to total contributions, if less than $1,000. In case of total and presumably permanent disability, the members payments are waived, but his coverage continues.

Applications and information about the Life Benefit Plan may be obtained from the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard; Dallas, Texas, 75201, or from your state annuity secrdtary, whose address is given below.

MEMBERSHIP IN RETIREMENT PLANS

As of May 1, 1964, there were 16,251 or 50% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program with their pastors. Out of 174 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies, 118 are enrolled in an Annuity Board Plan with their employees. Total membership in the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

BENEFITS PAID

More than $43 1/2 million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits were more than $3 1/4 million, and were paid to ministers and denominational workers or their families who were members of a retirement plan, and to those on the relief rolls.

ANNUITY SECRETARY

The Annuity Secretary for North Carolina is Guy Cain. He conducts a program of promotion and education regarding all phases of the Annuity Board's protection ministry. He seeks first to enlist those pastors and church and denominational employees who are not enrolled in a retirement plan with the Board. Secondly, he helps those who are in the plans to know more about the financial provisions they are entitled to, and advises them in seeking additional protection through the Board's supplemental plans.

Rev. Cain's address is: 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Zeb. A. Caudle

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

In order to conserve the gains of the 75th Anniversary Year, Woman's Missionary Union adopted a Threee Point Program for Progress for the 1963-64 year. Emphasis was given to Point 1 - Aim to Advance; Point 11 - Celebrate the Jubilee; and Point 111 - Present a Post Jubilee Program.

Leadership Training received special emphasis as a large number of our Leaders and Members completed the Leadership courses offered for Adults and Youth Leaders.

Prayer retreats have proved most inspirational as they have been held in many churches during the year. Reports show a definite increase in Missionary Reading, Mission Study Classes and gifts for Mission causes.

We look forward in 1964-65 to a study of the New Testament church as we base our programs on the theme: "A church fulfilling Its' Mission Through Worship." We are aware that the out-reach of the church through it's mission program will be effective in proportion to the depth and sincerity of the worship experiences in our churches. Our plans and programs will be related to our watchword for the year: "I will praise thee O Lord, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations." (Psalm 57:9)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Associational W.M.U. President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood work has made some progress during the year. The Officers had regular quarterly planning meetings. Most officers visited several churches of the Association and participated in their meetings. We had four Associational meetings during the year, one each quarter. Perhaps the year's highlight was the Brotherhood - Royal Ambassador supper meeting, held at Shiloh Club House, and enjoyed by everyone who attended. Our Associational Royal Ambassador boys enjoyed a wonderful week at Camp CaRAway, during the week of June 22-27. A few of the counselors were from Union Association. The work of the Associational Brotherhood continues to be a great challenge to the laymen and ministers of Union Association. May we ask and receive your continued efforts and support for this work. We must have the prayers and support of all in order to fulfill this challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
C.E. Perry
Brotherhood President

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care insofar as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The poeple of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,
George L. Broome, Chairman

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) By living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasising the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures in Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School has had four Associational Meetings during the year which were well attended. We have received many Vacation Bible School Reports, some from churches that had Vacation Bible School for the first time. Some of our workers

attended the Sunday School Conferences at Fruitland, Caswell, and Ridgecrest this summer.

We thank each worker for their help and what they have done, and we pray that the Heavenly Father will lead and guide us in the coming year.

There is still a great work to be done in the area of Sunday School work. The ADULT THRUST, with the help of our leaders, pastors, and every Christian in the Association will lead us to be a better witnessing body. The Sunday School will be placing emphasis on the Biblical Revelation and to reaching all the unreached and unsaved people in our Association.

The workers alone cannot achieve this great task. The people must pray, and be dedicated to God that He may work through us to give a Spiritual Regeneration in our Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles F. Broome
Associational S.S. Supt.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is not an institution, but a "Baptist togetherness" through which we support all our agencies and institutions. Thanks to the Cooperative Program each person in each church can play a vital role in this world-wide program.

The Cooperative Program helps us to meet a total world missions task. Through this means our churches are able to present a united front and to develop a unified approach.

Since 1925 the Cooperative Program has been the channel enabling North Carolina Baptists to support the world ministry committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission.

Your church has a part in the support of over 5,000 missionaries who baptized over 58,000 people last year if you give through the Cooperative Program.

In addition to these missionaries we help 63 Baptist hospitals, 45 orphanages, 14 Homes for Aging and 1,132 schools around the world as we give through the Cooperative Program.

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action, the hands of Christ at work.

The individual Christian worships with tithes and offerings in his local church. The church plans a budget and decides what portion shall be given to all denominational causes through the Cooperative Program.

Contributions from the churches through the Cooperative Program for all causes are sent to the Convention Office in Raleigh. Cooperative Program gifts are then allocated to all Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service Work of Southern Baptists. Each Baptist Hospital, Childrens' Home, School, Home for Aging, and each area of general Mission work receives a part of the Cooperative Program dollar.

The sun never sets on the work of our Cooperative Program.

By decision of the Special Convention in Greensboro our churches are urged to increase their giving through the Cooperative Program by at least 35% Receipts beyond the basic budget for this year make up an advanced section of the Cooperative Program and is allocated for expansion and capital improvement in the program of Higher Christian Education through our seven Baptist Colleges (85% for Colleges, 15% for Student Centers).

Our people are giving approximately one third of the tithe into their churches. The churches give an average of a little more than eight cents of each dollar of church in-

come through the Cooperative Program to witness to two billion lost people in the world.

Now available to our people in North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention, are four programs specifically designed to give Missionary Baptist Churches "know how" in reaching their tithe potential, thus making possible greater participation in the World Mission Program of Southern Baptists.

The Programs are The Forward Program of Church Finance, Growth in Christian Stewardship (for churches with up to 300 members), Stewardship Development for Baptist Associations, and Year-Round Stewardship Development.

During the past Associational Year 56 churches in Union Association gave a total of $37,784 through the Cooperative Program. 9 churches, according to available records, did not contribute to the World Program of Jesus through the Cooperative Program.

In the year ahead, above all things, let us determine to be faithful to the guidance of God's Spirit and share with a lost world to the limit of our ability. May we of the Union Baptist Association do our part in this great work.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas J. Lomax

FIELD WORKER'S REPORT

These months (10-1/2) have been delightful, exceedingly busy and, we trust, profitable as we have sought to serve in your midst. Opportunities for service have been numerous and varied. Many invitations have come which we have been unable to accept because of the constant demands upon our time. Our schedule has been filled with engagements of preaching, teaching, meeting with various committees and groups, and advising with numerous individuals in conference periods.

Mrs. Hamby and I have spent many hours in the office doing the necessary correspondence, mimeographing various materials, preparing and publishing the monthly Bulletins, and helping in various ways to promote the total Associational Program of Activities. This has been a very gratifying experience for us in every respect.

We want to thank each of you for any part which you have had in helping to promote the work of Christ through the Associational Program. All of us realize, I think, that the purpose of the Associational effort is to strengthen and undergird the work of each local church, and to try to develop the lives of individual Christians in the service of our Master.

As we come to the close of this Associational year and begin to take stock of our accomplishments, all of us should be truly grateful for God's blessing on our work.

On the other hand, as we measure our accomplishments over against what might have been done, we begin to realize we have a long way to go.

As we turn our minds and hearts to a New Year, let us do so with a spirit of dedication and resolve that under the impact of God's Holy Spirit we shall give ourselves with complete abandon to the tremendous task before us in this Association, our State, and to the uttermost part of the earth.

Let's pray and work that all our people may grow and develop and that each one of us may do what we can to help people to find Jesus Christ as Saviour, and then help them to grow into maximum living in His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Claude H. Hamby
Field Worker

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Southern Baptists have made great strides in their efforts to keep pace with demands for better Christian Education. However, "the fields are white unto harvest," and much is yet to be done.

Our Colleges and Seminaries are faced with a greater responsibility of preparing our youth to face a rapidly changing world and complex society than ever before. This cannot be done by these alone. Every member of a Southern Baptist Church must share that responsibility. It is not an impossible task, and with God's help, dedicated witnessing, and faithful support for His work it can be done.

Within the framework of the Southern Baptist Convention 37 Senior Colleges, 17 Junior Colleges, 6 Seminaries, 5 Bible Schools, and 7 Academies are involved in the effort to provide Christian Higher Education.

Our own state of North Carolina has been blessed with a goodly number of these fine institutions. The high academic standards have been achieved because of the foresight, hard work, and faithfulness to the Lord's command "go ye therefore and teach" on the part of our present and former Baptist leaders.

We Baptists in Union County are blessed by having in our midst one of the finest two year educational institutions in the nation today. People of Union County should take an opportunity to visit Wingate and see for themselves an outstanding Baptist College in North Carolina.

We trust that the churches of the Union Association will recognize this great asset to our community, by giving to its needed support, and encourage the youth of our churches to take advantage of the opportunity to begin their higher education at Wingate College.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar L. Hartis, Jr.

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF

Officers of Administration:

Budd E. Smith ..... President
Joel E. Herren ..... Bursar
John A. Cox ..... Director of Public Relations
Henry Boyd Israel ..... Academic Dean
Anne Stover ..... Registrar
Ralph C. Williams ..... Director of Student Affairs
Walter Myers ..... Director of Publicity and Alumni Affairs
Ethel K. Smith ..... Librarian
Eleanor Cashion ..... Dean of Women
Donald B. Haskins ..... Dean of Men
Henry Sherwood ..... Asst. Dean of Men

Office and General Staff:

Etta Faye East ..... Secretary to President
James Blackwelder ..... Director of Baptist Student Union
George Gerding ..... Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds
Floyd Graefe ..... Manager of Dining Hall
Lena Harte ..... Asst. Director of Public Relations
Linda Tart ..... Asst. Mgr. of Dining Hall
Naomi Marlin ..... Housemother to Girls

Lee Willis ..... Counselor for Girls
James Roberson ..... Manager of Book Store
Irene Roberson ..... Asst. Mgr. of Book Store
Forence Garrett ..... Receptionist
Jean B. Little ..... Bookkeeper
Peggy Jarrell ..... Secretary to Bursar
Louise Blackwelder ..... Library
Susan Crane ..... Library
Betty Mullis ..... Secretary to Dir. of Public Relations
Gertrude Greer ..... Secretary to Dir. of Publicity and Alumni
Helen Helms ..... Secretary, Registrar's Office
Sandra Onley ..... Secretary to Academic Dean
Nell Stone ..... Secretary to Director of Student Affairs
W.F. Whitt, M.D. ..... College Physician
Nancy Black, R.N. ..... College Nurse
Dorothy Crawley, L.P.N. ..... College Nurse

FACULTY

Adams, Z. Clifford, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Barnes, Robert, Wingate ..... Religion
Bell, Bobby, Wingate ..... Social Studies
Boone, J.C., Jr., Wingate ..... History
Boone, Ann, Wingate ..... Business
Brower, James, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Cauble, James, Wingate ..... Psychology
Chaney, Vann, Wingate ..... Botany
Cashion, Eleanor, Monroe ..... English
Christopher, Beverly, Wingate ..... English
Christopher, Ronald, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Cole, Harry, Wingate ..... English, Journalism
Coleman, Byrns, Wingate ..... Religion
Connell, William, Wingate ..... Physical Education Coach
Copeland, Kathryn, Wingate ..... English
Cowsert, Helen, Wingate ..... Modern Languages
Edens, Rosemary, Wingate ..... Language
Faulkenberry, Thomas, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Fletcher, Sidney, Wingate ..... Botany
Foster, Joseph, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Fulgham, Sue, Wingate ..... Speech, Dramatics
Gaddy, Carolyn, Wingate ..... Social Science
Greer, Randall V., Wingate ..... Religion
Haskins, Donald, Wingate ..... Economics, Law
Heath, Virginia, Monroe ..... German
Hocutt, Anne M., Wingate ..... English
Horton, Ruth, Wingate ..... Business
Hume, Marian, Wingate ..... Mathematics, Religious Ed.
Ives, D.H., Wingate ..... Art
Jarrell, Carl, Wingate ..... Data Processing
Johnson, Walter, Wingate ..... Chemistry
Kerr, Gladys M., Waxhaw ..... Mathematics
Little, Sylvia P., Wingate ..... English

Little, Thomas, Marshville ..... Latin
Littleton, Leona, Norwood ..... Biology
Morgan, Robert, Wingate ..... French
Nash, Benton, Monroe ..... Accounting
Pipes, Joyce, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Powell, Allen, Wingate ..... English
Scott, John N., Monroe ..... Engineering, Physics
Shewood, Henry, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Stone, David H., Wingate ..... Business
Stover, William, Wingate ..... Religion, Greek
Test, Roger, Wingate ..... Chemistry
Traynham, Charles, Wingate ..... Social Studies
Traynham, Hope, Wingate ..... Advertising
Vance, Thomas, Charlotte ..... English
Vick, Frances C., Monroe ..... English
Vick, Giles W., Monroe ..... Mathematics, Science
Watson, Betsy L., Charlotte ..... Business
Williams, Ralph C., Wingate ..... English
Wonderly, Daniel, Wingate ..... Zoology
Yost, Oliver, Wingate ..... Music

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES
(who are not serving as pastors)

Ed. O - Educational, Ordained
I - Inactive (O - Ordained)
L.M. - Licensed Minister
O.M. - Ordained Minister
R.O. - Retired, Ordained

Allen, Alexander, R. 8, Monroe, L.M. ..... Shiloh Church
Allen, W.E., Wingate, R.O. ..... Wingate Church
Barnes, Robert, Wingate, Ed. ..... Wingate Church
Belk, Maurice, R. 1, Waxhaw, L.M. ..... Waxhaw Church
Bell, Bobby, Wingate, Ed.O ..... Wingate Church
Brock, Charles, Monroe, O.M. ..... First, Monroe
Broome, Charles, Monroe, L.M. ..... Sutton Park
Brooks, Curtis, R. 2, Marshville ..... Pleasant Hill Church
Burch, George W., Wingate, O.R. ..... Wingate Church
Burris, C.C., Wingate, O.M. ..... Wingate Church
Caudle, Zeb. A., R. 1, Peachland, O.R. ..... Marshville Church
Coleman, Byrns, Wingate, Ed. O.M. ..... Wingate Church
Conder, Frank, Jr., Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Sardis Church
Couick, Frank, R. 2, Waxhaw, L.M. ..... Mary Elizabeth Church
Cowsert, George, Wingate, O.M. ..... Wingate Church
Cowsert, J.J., Wingate, O.M. ..... Wingate Church
DeHart, George, R. 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Faith Church
Faulkenberry, Thomas, Wingate, Ed. O.M. ..... Wingate Church
Funderburk, W.V., R. 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Faith Church
Greer, R.V., Wingate, Ed. O.M. ..... Wingate Church
Hearn, T.W., 503 Everette St., Monroe, R.O. ..... Calvary Church
Helms, Bill, R. 1, Indian Trail ..... Indian Trail Church

Helms, Craven B., R. 8, Monroe, L.M. ..... Shiloh Church
Helms, Joe Lee, R. 1, Indian Tr., O.M. ..... Hopewell Church
Holmes, Wade, R. 3, Marshville, R.O.M. ..... Union Grove Church
Hudson, J.A., Monroe, O.R. ..... First, Monroe Church
Knight, Frank, R. 2, Waxhaw, L.M. ..... Mary Elizabeth Church
Little, J.B., Marshville, R.O.M. ..... Faulks Church
Long, Samuel, Monroe, O.M.R. ..... Mt. Olive Church
Melton, Ervin, R. 5, Monroe ..... Mt. Zion Church
Mills, Haskill, R. 3, Monroe ..... Indian Trail Church
Moore, James E., R. 2, Matthews, L.M. ..... Hartis Grove Church
Moser, I.D., 1400 Lockhart, Monroe, I.O. ..... Lee Park Church
Mullus, Harson, R. 2, Waxhaw, L.M. ..... Waxhaw Church
Nance, Henry E., R. 2, Marshville, I ..... Union Grove Church
Outlaw, Robert, R. 8, Indian Trail, O.M. ..... Shiloh Church
Parker, Robert, R. 2, Waxhaw ..... Price Chapel Church
Preslar, Clyde, R. 3, Marshville, O.M. ..... Hamilton's Cross Roads Church
Price, Clyde, R. 7, Monroe, L.M. ..... Faith Church
Ray, Z.G., R. 1, Wingate, O.M.R. ..... Wingate Church
Roach, Jay, R. 3, Matthews, L.M. ..... Green Memorial Church
Roach, Ray, Box 115, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Green Memorial Church
Roberson, James R., Wingate, O.M. ..... Wingate Church
Rollins, Thomas, R. 1, Monroe, L.M. ..... Mountain Springs Church
Rowell, Melvin, R. 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Friendly Church
Rushing, Hudson, R. 1, Wingate, L.M. ..... Faulks Church
Simpson, Allred, R. 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Ebenezer Church
Simpson, J.T., R. 7, Monroe, L.M. ..... Benton's Cross Roads Church
Simpson, Jonah S., R. 7, Monroe, O.M. ..... Benton's Cross Roads Church
Staton, John, 2736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, O.M. ..... Wingate Church
Stone, David H., Wingate, Ed. O.M. ..... Wingate Church
Stover, William, Wingate, Ed. L.M. ..... Wingate Church
Thomas, Alvin, R. 4, Monroe, L.M. ..... Macedonia Church
Walters, Bill, R. 1, Indian Trail, O.M. ..... Sardis Church
Watkins, Marvin, R. 4, Monroe, L.M. ..... Secrest Grove Church
Wonderly, Dan, Wingate, Ed. O.M. ..... Lee Park Church
Wright, W.W., R. 2, Matthews, L.M. ..... Secrest Grove Church

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH:
Mr. J. Luther Baucom (D)
Mrs. Daisy Haigler

AUSTIN'S GROVE:
Mrs. Melvin Helms
Mr. Joe B. Mills
Mrs. Lizzie Phifer
Mrs. Raymond Preslar

BETHEL:
Mrs. George Tadlock

CENTERVIEW:
Mrs. Ellie Baker
Mr. J. R. Pope (D)
Mrs. Esther Thomas

CENTRAL:
Mr. Will Helms

EBENEZER:
Mr. L. S. Simpson

FAIRFIELD:
Mr. Jack Smith

FRIENDLY:
Mr. J. Beamon Helms

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Guy Baucom
Mrs. Daisy Helms
Mr. Graham Hill
Mr. Paul James

HERMAN:
Mrs. Bessie Bracket

HOPEWELL:
Mrs. Hoyle Helms
Mr. Henry Parker

HOWIE:
Mr. Joe Broome

INDIAN TRAIL:
Mr. Roy B. Baucom

KING MEMORIAL:
Mr. Jacob E. Garrison
Mrs. S. B. Parker
Mr. G. E. Rogers

LANES CREEK:
Mr. Willard Gaddy

LEE PARK:
Mrs. Raymond Paxton

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Minnie Mattox
Mrs. Jane Medlin

MARSHVILLE:
Mr. Roy Austin
Mrs. Henry Bass
Mrs. J. W. Bivens
Mr. J. W. Gaddy (D)
Mr. W. C. Grant (D)
Mrs. J. Beecher Harrell
Mrs. C. E. Lee
Mr. Brack Little
Mrs. Earl Little
Mr. Charlie L. Rollins
Mr. J. Arthur Russell
Mrs. Robert McKenzie Smith
Mrs. J. Hoyle Thomas

MARY ELIZABETH:
Mr. Silvanus Carter
Mr. Raymond Helms
Mrs. Hattie Moser

MIDWAY:
Mrs. Carl Trull

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Roxie Baucome
Mrs. Bertha Helms Braswell
Mr. G. W. Lex Medlin

MONROE, FIRST:
Mrs. H. D. Browning
Mr. Sim Deane
Mr. J. Emmett Griffin
Mr. Webb Howie
Mr. Robert Myers
Mrs. John T. Helms
Mr. Lonnie Tucker
Mrs. J. D. Warren

MONROE, WEST:
Mrs. Henry (Ola) Helms
Mrs. O. V. McGee
Mr. Luther Stegall
Mrs. Phylis Helms Wilson

MT. HARMONY:
Mr. J. F. Crook (D)
Mrs. L. T. Helms
Mr. Ralph Moser
Mr. Will Starnes

MT. MORIAH:
Mr. Mitchell Sims

MT. OLIVE:
Mrs. Millie Lowery Huntley

MT. PLEASANT:
Mrs. Ella Lilles
Mr. Frank Moser
Mrs. Thelma (Oscar) Threatt

MT. ZION:
Mrs. Fronia Nash Montgomery

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS:
Mr. John H. Moore
Mr. Jim Walden

NEW SALEM:
Mr. John Surratt, Jr.
Mrs. Charlie Yow
Mr. Jim Helms

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Josie Chaedler
Mr. T. J. Fly
Mrs. Bluka Fowler
Mr. Jesse Hargett
Mr. Grady Spittle
Mr. H. C. Underwood
Mr. Lewis Wentz

PHILADELPHIA:
Mrs. Nezzie Hilton
Mr. Clyde Smith
Mrs. Vann Sneed
Mr. Mott Walters

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Lester Austin
Mrs. Sallie Baucom
Mr. John Hinson

PRICE CHAPEL:
Mrs. Della Taylor

ROANOKE:
Rev. H. F. Goodwin, Pastor
Mr. Julius Hargett
Mr. E. L. Moser
Mr. Howard Pressley (D)
Mr. Charles Simpson

SANDY RIDGE:
Mrs. Dallas Broome
Mrs. Girvous Laney
Mr. Rayburn Moser
Mrs. Etta Richardson

SARDIS:
Mr. Braxton Freeman
Mrs. R. S. Helms
Mrs. J. J. Richardson

SECREST GROVE:
Mr. Baxter Craig
Mr. Reece Helms
Mr. Author Price
Mr. Fred Sikes

SHILOH:
Mrs. Ross Gibson

SUNSET PARK:
Mr. Luther Gray
Mrs. Floyd McCorkle
Mrs. Brodus Usher

SUTTON PARK:
Mr. C. P. Medlin

UNION:
Mr. Arthur Aldridge
Mr. Robert Aldridge
Mr. Victor Baucom
Mr. Charlie Helms

UNION GROVE:
Mrs. C. C. Allen

WINGATE:
Mrs. M. L. Baker
Mr. B. J. Maye, Jr.
Mr. W. H. Underwood
Miss Irene Williams
Mrs. Coleman Womble

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883	- Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	- Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	- Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	- Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	- Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	- Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	- Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	- Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	- Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	- Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	- Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	- Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	- Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	- Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	- Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	- Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	- Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	- Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	- Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	- Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	- Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	- Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	- Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	- King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	- Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	- Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	- Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	- Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	- Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Union Stote North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) 19

Clerk Address

Moderator Address

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included among those in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Antioch	1892	1	4	C. E. Baker, 733 Woodruff Pl. , Charlotte	15	1	2		9	276	37	313	2	12	Y	N			4270
2	Austin's Grove	1914	1	4	Robert Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 21B, Marshville	7	8	1		11	178	35	213	2	20	Y	Y			4800
3	Benton's Cross Roads	1882	1	4	Ellis L. Macks, Rt. 7, Monroe		7			4	328	48	376	1	20					5820
4	Benton Heights	1947	6	4	L. E. Bookout, 302 King St. , Monroe	16	14		1	7	344	11	355	2		Y	N			4680
5	Bethel	1861	1	2	James Johnson, Rt. 2, Norwood	1	4		2		80	20	100	2	3	N	N			
6	Calvary	1960	1	4	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 7, Monroe	5	4			1	59	14	73	1	25	Y	N			4160
7	Centerview	1941	1	4	Alfred Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate	4	2			6	150	26	176	2	11	Y	N			
8	Central	1952	1	4	Jay T. Reeder, 616 Alester Dr. , Charlotte	20	7	2	2	12	203	14	217	2	35	N	N			3120
9	Corinth	1897	1	4	W. Melvin Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	1	4	1		9	208	41	249	2	20	Y	N			3900
10	Ebenezer	1879	1	4	B. V. Broadway, Rt. 7, Monroe	1	3	1		1	124	49	173	1	18	Y	Y			4160
11	Euto	1926	1	2	C. W. Propst, Rt. 1, Pineville	6	2			2	104	16	120	1		Y	N			1750
12	Fairfield	1901	1	2	Winfred Mills, 407 1/2 Talleyrand, Monroe	2	5	7	1	2	140	90	230	1	12	Y	N			2500
13	Faith	1960	1	4	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd. , Charlotte	9	14			4	133	1	134	2	17	Y	N			2340
14	Faulks	1851	1	3	Edward Madaris, Wingate	12	7			5	338	54	392	3		Y	N			3250
15	Friendly	1949	1	4	Paul S. Simpson, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	2		2		1	153	8	161	2	7	N	N			3380
16	Green Memorial	1958	1	4	J. W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw	2		2			29	6	35	1	2					515
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	1889	1	4	F. E. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville	2	2	4	2	49	141	109	250	2	25					4160
18	Hartis Grove	1939	1	4	George L. Broome, Rt. 2, Matthews		4	4	4		155	9	164	2	10	Y	N			4160
19	Herman	1889	1	4	N. S. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	2	1			7			99	1		N	Y			2500
20	Hopewell	1878	1	4	J. D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe	6	9	2		9	236	57	293	2	32	Y	N			4800
21	Howie	1919	1	4	James D. Hatley, Box 126, Mint Hill Stn. , C'lotte	3	7			5	51	23	74	2	4	N	N	N	N	750
22	Indian Trail	1955	2	4	Earl Sossoman, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		8		1	1	145	14	159	2	15	N	N			3380
23	King Memorial	1899	3	4	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw		4	2		5	140	12	152		45	Y	Y			2640
24	Lanes Creek	1952	1	4	Jimmy Johnson, Rt. 1, Norwood	7	1	1		3	90	50	140	3	2	Y				1300
25	Lee Park	1925	6	4	C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park Dr. , Monroe	13	7			12	236	22	258	2	42	Y	N		1	4680
26	Macedonia	1880	1	4	Tommy Lomax, Rt. 4, Monroe		2			13	164	48	212	1	6	Y	N			4225
27	Marshville	1883	3	4	Wayne R. Davis, P. O. Box 174, Marshville	2	7		1	30	450	132	582			Y	Y			6100
28	Mary Elizabeth	1922	1	4	Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	8	9			4	123	35	158	2	25	Y	N			4420
29	Midway	1924	1	4	Oscar L. Hartis, Jr. , Rt. 1, Monroe	2				3	120	27	147	1		N	N			2600
30	Mill Creek	1856	1	4	Herman R. Orr, Rt. 3, Monroe	5	5	1	3	13	265	36	301	2		Y	N			4200
31	Monroe, First	1852	5	4		21	36	3	4	19	855	152	1007	1	106	Y	Y			7500
32	(West) Monroe	1911	6	4	Dan W. Silver, 1301 Icemorlee	10	9	3	2	11	495	54	549	2	44	Y	N			5395
33	Mt. Harmony	1893	1	4	L. E. Funderburke, Rt. 3, Matthews	9	1	3		6	278	107	385	2	16	Y	N			4160
34	Mt. Moriah	1820	1	4	F. W. Gales, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.	7	2		1	8	130	88	218	1	6	Y	N			3900
35	Mt. Olive	1833	1	4	Donald McManus, Taxahaw, S. C.					1	77	42	119	1		N	N			1400

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union Stote North Carolina

For Yeor Ending (Month) 19

Clerk Address

Moderator Address

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included among those in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	Mt. Pleasant	1880	1	4	L. F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Box 216A, Charlotte	10	2			4	174	55	229	2	20		N			2600
37	Mt. Zion	1913	1	4	Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Monroe	2	2	4	2	1	174	40	214	3	20	Y	N			2600
38	Mountain Springs	1901	1	4	Howard T. Cook, Rt. 1, Monroe	3	6		1	6	229	53	282	2	10		N			4160
39	New Hope	1878	1	2	Floyd Helms, 206 King St. , Monroe	4	1		1		112	32	144	2	11	Y	Y			2400
40	New Salem	1864	1	4	George McDowell, Rt. 8, Monroe	47	17	64		9	165	255	420	2		Y	N			4680
41	Oak Grove	1888	1	4	J. T. Baker, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	6	2	8		9	183	67	250	2	35	Y	N			5200
42	Olive Branch	1858	2	4	C. H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville	7	2			3	140	30	170	1	6	Y	N			2880
43	Philadelphia	1773	1	4	Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville	3	3	6	1	17	308	79	387	2	7	Y	Y			4680
44	Pleasant Hill	1868	1	4	Alfred N. Huneycutt, Rt. 2, Marshville	3		3	1	7	230	53	283	2	12	N	N			3900
45	Price Chapel	1950	1	4	J. B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	6	2			2	76	8	84	1	7					1670
46	Roanoke	1901	1	4	Ralph Yarborough, Rt. 1, Monroe	5	15	2		7	136	53	189	2	14	Y	N			3090
47	Sandy Ridge	1889	1	4	J. W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe	5	2			6	238	55	293	2	45	Y	Y			5200
48	Sardis	1901	1	4	T. A. Sheppard, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	6	16		3	17	248	85	333	2	15	Y	N			5200
49	Secrest Grove	1934	1	4	Wayne Blanton, Rt. 6, Monroe	9	6	3		5			215	2		N	N			3900
50	Shiloh	1847	1	4		3	5			7	307	20	327	1	75	Y	Y			4596
51	Sunset Park	1947	6	4	Albert Hinson, Rt. 1, Monroe	6	11	1		12	79	108	187	2	31	N	N			5405
52	Sutton Park	1889	6	4	Robert A. Frye, 519 Englesids, Monroe	4	12		1	21	253	70	323	2		Y	N			4420
53	Union	1894	1	4	Phillip Quidley, Rt. 1, Wingate	3	3			4	146	28	174	1		Y	Y			2610
54	Union Grove	1910	1	4	Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville	3	2			2	203	89	292	2	5	Y	N			4940
55	Waxhaw	1830	1	4	Paul Simpson, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	2	2	4		3	220	39	259	2	14	Y	N			2860
56	Wingate	1810	3	4		14	43		5	25	516	56	572	1	115	Y	Y			6760
					Totals	351	350	136	39	440	11135	2762	14211	94	1022	39	12			204666

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Superintendent Address

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT 40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 No. New S. Ss. Organized This Year	61 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Antioch	Garrison Mullin, Rt. 2, Monroe		30	28	25	45	32	27	10		14	60	12		9		283	210	182		182		
2	Austin's Grove	Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville		8	7	16	23	27	9	7		38	33		8	5		191	104	63		63		
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Parker Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe		25	28	31	35	21	40	23		26	46	32		6		307	238	140		140		
4	Benton Heights	Wm. S. Griffin, Rt. 2, Monroe	21	10	12	20	36	32	13	13		20	25	50	3	6		261	151	112		112		
5	Bethel	Arnold Griffin, Rt. 2, Peachland	5		7	5	5	8	6	4	1	10	18					69	54	47		47		
6	Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rt. 6, Monroe			5	5	10		4		1	6	18	4		5		58	52	56		56		
7	Centerview	Edgar Haigler, Rt. 1, Marshville		7	10	7	8	14	13	12		19	38			16		150	120	53		53		
8	Central	Ervin Burr, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		12	20	12	8	20	18	20			40			2		152	124	160		160		
9	Corinth	Neal Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe			15	18	18	20	15	16		17	12	23		1		152	83	72		72		
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Monroe		6	14	14	15	15	10	8		22	20			4		128	100	53		53		
11	Euto	J. Boyd Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville		2	3	9	13	8	13	15		45						108	76	30		30		
12	Fairfield	Thomas Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville			15	14	13	18	15	12		15	27			1		130	91	66		66		
13	Faith	Herman Williams, Box 121, Indian Trail			16	17	14	15	12	20		8	15	16		2		135	114					
14	Faulks	Hovis Smith, Wingate		12	28	30	40	45		55		67	67	45				389	287	120		120		
15	Friendly	Olin Price		12	14	17	14	13	11	8		30	21					140	147	99		99		
16	Green Memorial	Larry Knight, 4308 Mantle Ct., Charlotte																53	45	54		54		
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Fred Moore, Rt. 3, Marshville		12	15	13	22	18	23			34	37	38		3		215	149	94		94		
18	Hartis Grove	James E. Rushing, Rt. 2, Matthews		6	13	17	27	29	13	16		28	12			3		164	115					
19	Herman	Robert Allen, Rt. 1, Waxhaw		7	6	4	7	10	21			14	27					96	73	55		55		
20	Hopewell	John Lee Price, Rt. 7, Monroe		22	8	19	27	17	21	33		24	50	30				251	165	152		152		
21	Howie	Mrs. Kenneth Stack, Rt. 2, Waxhaw					8	5	3	8	3	2	14			7		70	43					
22	Indian Trail	Haskill Mills, Rt. 8, Monroe		4	23	22	20	16	33			30	27			4		179	156	100		100		
23	King Memorial	Craven Rogers, Waxhaw			15	18	25	9	10	10			61			3		151	93	50		50		
24	Lanes Creek	Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland			12		16	14		8			25					75	56	40		40		3
25	Lee Park	Jimmy Griffin, 505 Sutherland, Monroe	10	15	19	17	34	23	34	23	1	22	34		14	7	50	303	176	124		124		
26	Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe			11	10	21	23	26	22	3	16	58					190	121					
27	Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Marshville		18	22	33	66	42	33			58	123		30	4		451	269	177		177		
28	Mary Elizabeth	Ezell Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		12	11	12	9	8	13	11		24	31					127	90	69		69		
29	Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate		8	6	8	18	14	10	12			40					116	82	58		58		
30	Mill Creek	Weldon Braswell, Rt. 3, Monroe	6	10	8	10	12	13	15	30	5	20	20	10				161	126	100		100		
31	Monroe, First	Sam K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe	10	36	37	70	58	74	51	59	45	56	137	100	21	13		767	387	171		171		
32	Monroe, West	Walter J. Griffin, 513 Benton, Monroe	20	20	18	35	53	48	13			32	73	43	17	9	15	396	274	152		152		1
33	Mt. Harmony	James B. Smith, Rt. 3, Matthews		26	24	25	28	19	39	22		28	107			4		318	224	84		84		
34	Mt. Moriah	G. Everett Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.		11	5	8	14	11	12			14	12			3		90	71	67		67		
35	Mt. Olive	Ralph Nance, Rt. 2, Peachland			3	6	3	9	4	2			30					57	42	30		30		

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Superintendent Address

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 No. New S. S.s. Organized This Year	61 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
36	Mt. Pleasant	H. A. Mason, Rt. 4, Monroe		19	8	14	17	18	13	4	5	14	47	5	15	6		185	111	80		80		
37	Mt. Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C.			6	11	24	10	18			28	35					134	98	53		53		
38	Mountain Springs	Harold Sells, Rt. 1, Monroe		10	20	12	19	15	12			19	61					173	118	92		92		
39	New Hope	J. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville		12	17	7	18	16	4			26	25			3		128	103	61		61		
40	New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 7, Monroe		21	18	48	41	38	12	21		40	54			7		300	199	141		141		
41	Oak Grove	Dillion Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe		17	12	11	14	16	10	18		23	22	17		7		167	126	84		84		
42	Olive Branch	Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville		9	18	13	19	8	20			23	16			23		143	123	70		70		
43	Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville		20	8	21	26	27		33		48	36		13	4		230	159	108		108		
44	Pleasant Hill	Ted Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville		2	10	12	10	33	29	19	4	23	38			3		180	136	70		70		
45	Price Chapel	Fred Robinson, Waxhaw			6	8	15	15					21					65		65		65		
46	Roanoke	David F. Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe			20	14	16	26	29		1	16	54					176	134	104		104		
47	Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, Rt. 4, Monroe	12	7	24	19	30	23	32			46	72		12	2		279	170	110		110		
48	Sardis	Benjamin Walters, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		31	22	27	30	40	27	20		23	77	6	4	3		310	181	130		130		
49	Secrest Grove	Ned Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe			35		15		27			63	40			1		181		84		84		
50	Shiloh	V. T. Helms, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe		39	29	30	41	41	25	38		23	17	51	10	4		348	230	115		115		
51	Sunset Park	William Gibson, 303 Culpepper, Monroe			12	10	10	16	9	39	1		19			8		124	110	69		69		
52	Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe		14	14	21	32	17	14				62			5		179	119	102		102		
53	Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe		6	13	12	14	18	13				46			3		125	90					
54	Union Grove	Joel James, Rt. 2, Marshville	5	7	12	6	16	14	20	14		18	68			8		188	139	97		97		
55	Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw			14	14	11	20	23		24	34			7	11		154	119	70		70		
56	Wingate	C. Larry Stewart, Wingate	4	41	38	47	49	39	93		20	95	141		13	3		585	301	152		152		
		Totals	93	586	834	924	1232	1140	1010	685	114	1301	2309	482	167	218	65	11237	7474	4687		4687		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Director Address

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Antioch	Bryce L. Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe	6	4	5	13	8	22		18			2		76	48	
2	Austin's Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville	1	5	9	11	16	6	11	20			3		79	48	
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Sandy Carriker, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		6	9	12	15	13		25	5				85	63	
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King, Monroe	2		7	23	6	13			13		4		68	35	
5	Bethel																
6	Calvary																
7	Centerview																
8	Central																
9	Corinth	Betty Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe															
10	Ebenezer	Dale Helms, 2001 Roosevelt Blvd., Monroe		4	2	8		5			14		2		35	30	
11	Euto																
12	Fairfield																
13	Faith	Elmer Ritch, Rt. 3, Matthews			10		12		8		17				47	34	
14	Faulks																
15	Friendly																
16	Green Memorial	Jay Roach, Rt. 2, Matthews													48	40	
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville		2		10	6	12			12		3		51	30	
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Frances Barnes, Rt. 2, Matthews	3	4		9	10				11		3		40	25	
19	Herman	Mrs. Helen Griffin, Rt. 1, Waxhaw															
20	Hopewell	John Henry Crowell, Rt. 1, Midland	2	4	3	14	4	5	11	19					60	41	
21	Howie																
22	Indian Trail																
23	King Memorial	Henry L. Blythe, Waxhaw															
24	Lanes Creek																
25	Lee Park	Mrs. C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park, Monroe				9	7						2		18		
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Carolyn Lomax, Rt. 4, Monroe		4		14	8	7			4				37	31	
27	Marshville																
28	Mary Elizabeth	Lavater Knight, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		4	4	6	8	13	5	13	15		8		68	53	
29	Midway																
30	Mill Creek	Mrs. Carolyn Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe			5			10			12				35	16	
31	Monroe, First	Miss Marietta Teague, Box 402, Monroe		8	14	13	45	16					11		116	70	
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Larry Dunlap, P. O. Box 302, Waxhaw	2		9	12	25	16		14			4		82	47	
33	Mt. Harmony	T. H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews	5	9	10	7	13	7	16		14				81	55	
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Curtis Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville	4		3	12	7	4			10		2		42	28	
35	Mt. Olive																

TABLE C TRAINING UNION(CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Director Address

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
36	Mt. Pleasant	A. V. Runyan, Jr., 601 1/2 S. Haynes, Monroe			9	6	15			12			2		44	26	
37	Mt. Zion	Boyd E. Laney, 832 Arch St., Lancaster, S. C.		8		12		15			27		2		64		
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Ed. Helms, Rt. 4, Monroe															
39	New Hope	James Edwards, Rt. 3, Monroe	3	9	3	12	12		12		10		3		64	33	
40	New Salem	Mrs. Geo. McDowell, Rt. 8, Monroe				23	20	8			32		3		90	83	
41	Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	7	6	6	8	7	7	9	7	7		3		67	58	
42	Olive Branch																
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville	4	4	8	12	9	4			8	11	4		64	44	
44	Pleasant Hill	Miss Mary Neal Smith, Rt. 2, Marshville		4		6		12				8	3		30	20	
45	Price Chapel																
46	Roanoke																
47	Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe	2	8	9	12	8	10		14	19		2		84	74	
48	Sardis	Leroy Rushing, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	8	9	10	9	14		10	12	19	1	2		94	58	
49	Secrest Grove																
50	Shiloh	Vernon R. Mical, Rt. 6, Monroe	5	6	3	12	12	12	10	8			4		77	46	
51	Sunset Park																
52	Sutton Park	Fred L. High, 511 Cuthbertson, Monroe	5	5	8	15	11	6			8		4		62	33	
53	Union																
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville	4			8		9		12	8		2		43	31	
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Henry Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw		4	3	6	10	3		13	20		3		62	48	
56	Wingate	James S. Fletcher, Wingate	5	5	10	15	7	18		15	28		3		106	55	
		Totals	68	190	159	329	315	253	92	202	313	20	84		2019	1303	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Music Director Address

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe						25				25		Yes	Broadman	No
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. Robert Ansley, Rt. 3, Marshville												Yes	Baptist	No
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe				20		22				42	15		B&B	No
4	Benton Heights						6	9				15			Baptist	No
5	Bethel	Lowery Griffin, Rt. 2, Peachland												No	Broadman	No
6	Calvary	Charles Helms, Rt. 8, Box 294B, Monroe					3	14		1		18	15	Yes	Baptist	No
7	Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate												Yes	Broadman	No
8	Central	Harold J. Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe												Yes	Broadman	No
9	Corinth	Edd Chaney, Rt. 5, Monroe												Yes	Broadman	No
10	Ebenezer	David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail												Yes	Broadman	No
11	Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville										25	18	Yes	Baptist	Yes
12	Fairfield	Glenn Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville													Modern	No
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	10	8	5		5	15		2		45	35	Yes	Broadman	No
14	Faulks	Keith Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville												Yes	Broadman	No
15	Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail												Yes	Broadman	No
16	Green Memorial	Ray Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail												Yes	Baptist	
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville												Yes	B&B	No
18	Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 2, Matthews												Yes	Baptist	No
19	Herman	Mrs. N. S. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw														
20	Hopewell	Hank Price, Rt. 7, Monroe										19	12	Yes	Broadman	No
21	Howie	Junior Broome, Rt. 1, Waxhaw												Yes	Broadman	No
22	Indian Trail	Billy L. Baucom, Rt. 1, Indian Trail												No	Baptist	No
23	King Memorial	William Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw													Baptist	No
24	Lanes Creek	Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland												No	Baptist	No
25	Lee Park	Lee Autry, Rt. 8, Monroe		6	9	10	6	13		5		49	31	Yes	Broadman	No
26	Macedonia	Ted Reeder, Rt. 6, Monroe												No	Baptist	No
27	Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville		11	17		16	24				68		Yes	Baptist	No
28	Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		4	6	8	4	20		8		50	45	Yes	Broadman	No
29	Midway	Emmette Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate												Yes	Broadman	No
30	Mill Creek	Dwight Price, Rt. 3, Monroe													Broadman	No
31	Monroe, First	Miss Marietta Teague, Box 402, Monroe	25	22	35	15	10	35		10		152	140	Yes	Baptist	Yes
32	Monroe, West	Worley Griffin, 718 Benton St., Monroe					22	32				54		Yes	Baptist	No
33	Mt. Harmony	Robert W. Bramhall, Rt. 3, Matthews												Yes	Broadman	No
34	Mt. Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.												Yes	Baptist	No
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 2, Marshville												No	Broadman	No

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associotionol Music Director Address

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
36	Mt. Pleasant	Don Compton, Rt. 1, Monroe		1	6	8	8	11	6			40	20	Yes	Broadman	No
37	Mt. Zion	Lee Carnes, Rt. 5, Monroe					5	22	4			31		Yes	Broadman	No
38	Mountain Springs	Raeford Lee, Rt. 1, Monroe						18				18		Yes	Broadman	No
39	New Hope	Lane Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville												Yes	Broadman	No
40	New Salem	J. W. Stevens, Rt. 8, Monroe		15		35		18				69	52	Yes	Broadman	
41	Oak Grove	Ronald Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe										25	20	Yes	Broadman	No
42	Olive Branch	L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville												Yes	Broadman	No
43	Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville			8	9		20				37		Yes	Baptist	No
44	Pleasant Hill	Curtis Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville					4	20		2		26	20	Yes	Broadman	No
45	Price Chapel	Robert Therral, Fort Mill, S. C.												Yes	Other	No
46	Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe												Yes	Broadman	No
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. J. W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe						18				18		Yes	Broadman	No
48	Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 8, Monroe	10	15	15	6	8	12				66		Yes	Baptist	No
49	Secrest Grove	Gary Mull, Rt. 1, Indian Trail												No	Other	No
50	Shiloh	John Vann Chaney, Rt. 8, Monroe	6	14	16	11	8	14	3	1		73	20	Yes	Broadman	No
51	Sunset Park	William M. Gibson, 303 Culpepper, Monroe					18	20	13			51		Yes	Baptist	No
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. W. B. Carriker, 307 Turner, Monroe			6	4		16		3		29	22	Yes	Baptist	
53	Union	Andrew Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate												Yes	Broadman	No
54	Union Grove	Robert Hill, Rt. 2, Marshville													Broadman	
55	Waxhaw	Maurice Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw												Yes	Broadman	No
56	Wingate	Oliver J. Yost, Wingate	14	19	17	10		26				86	79	Yes	Baptist	No
		Totals	65	115	140	136	259	424	26	32		1131	544	44		2

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Union Stote N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Brotherhood President Address

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35C Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38C Total Men	39C Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch													
2	Austin's Grove	Melvin Helms, Rt. 1, Wingate	Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville		2		1		2	5		21	21	26
3	Benton's Cross Rds.													
4	Benton Heights													
5	Bethel													
6	Calvary													
7	Centerview													
8	Central	Worth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe										12	12	12
9	Corinth													
10	Ebenezer		Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail							10				10
11	Euto													
12	Fairfield		Kenneth Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville					1	15	15				15
13	Faith	Ray Hunt, Rt. 1, Indian Trial										10	10	10
14	Faulks													
15	Friendly													
16	Green Memorial													
17	Hamilton Cross Rds.													
18	Hartis Grove	George Gay, Rt. 2, Matthews	J. W. Miles, Rt. 2, Matthews							12			12	24
19	Herman													
20	Hopewell	Robert Raye, Rt. 7, Monroe	Murray Williams, Rt. 7, Monroe							10		21	21	31
21	Howie													
22	Indian Trail	Haskill Mills, Rt. 3, Monroe												
23	King Memorial													
24	Lanes Creek		Curtis Beasley, Marshville	1	2	1	6			8				8
25	Lee Park		Joe Dennis, 1808 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe	1	3	1	4	1	4	11		10	10	21
26	Macedonia	Ned Reeder, Rt. 6, Monroe										14	14	14
27	Marshville													
28	Mary Elizabeth													
29	Midway	Lee Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate	J. B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate							15		14	14	29
30	Mill Creek													
31	Monroe, First													
32	Monroe, West	Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett, Monroe	David Griffin, Box 44, Monroe							16		35	35	51
33	Mt. Harmony			1	7					7				7
34	Mt. Moriah		The Rev. F. W. Gales, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C.			1	14			14				14
35	Mt. Olive													

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State N. Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associotionol Brotherhood
President Address

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35C Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38C Total Men	39C Grand Total Enrolment
36	Mt. Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe	J. T. Adcock, Rt. 4, Monroe					1	9	9		12	12	21
37	Mt. Zion	D. C. Laney, Rt. 5, Monroe	Don Plyler, Rt. 4, Monroe								4	22	26	26
38	Mountain Springs													
39	New Hope													
40	New Salem	Olin Pressley, Rt. 8, Monroe	L. M. Baucom, Rt. 8, Monroe							15			20	35
41	Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 1, Monroe	R. Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	1	5	1	5	1	3	13		15	17	30
42	Olive Branch		Mrs. Cecil Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville							14				14
43	Philadelphia	Bill Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville												
44	Pleasant Hill													
45	Price Chapel													
46	Roanoke		Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe	1	3			1	19	22				22
47	Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe			1	14			14		19	19	33
48	Sardis	Wilson Richardson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	T. A. Sheppard, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	1	7					7		39	39	46
49	Secrest Grove													
50	Shiloh	Bill J. Austin, Rt. 8, Monroe	Griggs McCorkle, Rt. 2, Matthews	2	15	1	11			26		14	14	40
51	Sunset Park													
52	Sutton Park	Martin Hard, 2102 Confederate, Monroe												
53	Union		Heath Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe							8				8
54	Union Grove													
55	Waxhaw													
56	Wingate		Jimmy Dick, Wingate College, Wingate	1	15	1	10			25				25
			Totals	9	59	7	65	5	52	276	4	258	296	868

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational President Address

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 WMS Organizations	92 Ungraded YWA Organizations	93 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	94 High School YWA Organizations	95 Ungraded GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Junior GA Organizations	98 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	99 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	100 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	101 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	102 Grand Total Organizations	103 WMS Enrolment	104 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	105 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	106 High School YWA Enrolment	107 Ungraded GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Junior GA Enrolment	110 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	111 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	112 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	113 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. B. W. Reavis, Rt. 2, Monroe	1	1		1		1			1			5	34	9		9		10			30			92
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. Bill Edwards, Rt. 1, Wingate	1			1		1	1	1				5	31			6		7	6	10				60
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Parker Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe	1			1		1	1		2	1		7	33			8		10	17		17	9		94
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. L. E. Bookout, 302 King, Monroe	1					1	1		1			4	39					11	10		12			72
5	Bethel																									
6	Calvary	Mrs. Verla Parker, Rt. 5, Monroe	1											1	12											12
7	Centerview																									
8	Central	Mrs. Adith Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	1											1	20											20
9	Corinth	Mrs. J. B. Spittle, Rt. 6, Monroe	1			1								2	12			9								21
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. Bruce Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	1					1	1	1				4	21					7		14				42
11	Euto	Mrs. W. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville	1				1							2	13				9							22
12	Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, Rt. 2, Marshville	1					1			1			3	27					18			8			53
13	Faith	Mrs. Macie Hartis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	1											1	30											30
14	Faulks																									
15	Friendly																									
16	Green Memorial																									
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Kenneth E. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville	1	1					1	1				4	27	12					11	5				45
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Clyde Winchester, Rt. 2, Matthews	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	22					3	6		4	3	1	39
19	Herman	Mrs. J. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	1											1	14											14
20	Hopewell	Mrs. J. D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe	2	1				1	1		1	1		7	33	9				9	11		17	6		85
21	Howie																									
22	Indian Trail																									
23	King Memorial	Mrs. Henry W. Gamble, Box 186, Waxhaw	1			1	1				1	1		5	28			8	10				5	5		56
24	Lanes Creek																									
25	Lee Park	Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland, Monroe	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	40	8				7	9		9	5		78
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Willie Wooten, Rt. 1, Monroe	1	1			1			1				4	14	12			9			10				45
27	Marshville	Mrs. M. P. Blair, Marshville	2			1		1	1		1	1		7	127			12		9	13		14	21		196
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	1											1	19											19
29	Midway	Miss Verla Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate	1					1	1	1				4	18					8	12	12				50
30	Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Price, Rt. 2, Monroe	1	1				1	1	1				5	24	10				10	10	31				85
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. Anne Brooks, 1205 Virginia, Monroe	2			1		1	1		1	1		7	167			10		6	17		18	18		236
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Graham Russell, 1100 Lucille, Monroe	1	1				1	1	1				5	46	8				10	7	13				84
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Ervin C. Ross, Rt. 3, Box 143, Matthews	2					1	1		2	1		7	29					9	10		21	18		87
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. F. W. Gales, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.	1											1	11											11
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville	1											1	13											13

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union Stote N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associotionol President Address

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 WMS Organizations	92 Ungraded YWA Organizations	93 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	94 High School YWA Organizations	95 Ungraded GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Junior GA Organizations	98 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	99 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	100 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	101 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	102 Grand Total Organizations	103 WMS Enrolment	104 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	105 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	106 High School YWA Enrolment	107 Ungraded GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Junior GA Enrolment	110 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	111 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	112 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	113 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
36	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Cull Parker, Rt. 4, Monroe	1				1			1				3	33				21			12				66
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Henry Rape, Rt. 5, Monroe	1			1			1			1		4	35			14			7			4		60
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. W. Lloyd Griffin, Rt. 1, Monroe	1				1							2	24				11							35
39	New Hope	Mrs. Robt. B. Little, Rt. 2, Marshville	1					1	1		1	1		5	28					5	10		5	15		63
40	New Salem	Mrs. Marvin Harrington, Rt. 7, Monroe	1					1	1					3	32					12	13					57
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe	1	1					1		1	1		5	26	7					5		10	10		58
42	Olive Branch	Mrs. Van Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville	1	1			1				1	1		5	13	9			9				11	10		52
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	33	12				5	10		8	3	3	74
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe	1					1	1					3	12					6	6					24
45	Price Chapel																									
46	Roanoke	Mrs. David F. Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe	1	1			1				1	1		5	19	7			8				13	7		54
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe	1					1	1		1	1		5	18					15	9		12	12		66
48	Sardis	Mrs. Wilson O. Goforth, Rt. 8, Monroe	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	28			5		6	8		7	7	3	64
49	Secrest Grove																									
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Jack Secrest, Rt. 7, Monroe	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	66			5		10	21		8	8	1	119
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. Evelyn Gordor, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	1											1	23											23
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner, Monroe	1	1			1				1	1		5	22	4			8				3	3		40
53	Union	Mrs. Virginia Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe					1			1				2					14			18				32
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Henry B. Gaye, Rt. 3, Box 317, Marsh.	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	38	5				5	8		8	15		79
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxahaw	1											1	20											20
56	Wingate	Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate	1	1		1		1	1		1	1	1	8	85	30		6		10	17		19	14	8	189
		Totals	49	14		11	9	24	25	9	24	20	5	190	1459	142		92	99	208	253	125	259	193	16	2836

TABLE G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	26 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	27 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	28 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	29 No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	30 Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	31 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Antioch	Ruth Hainson, Rt. 2, Monroe		70000	820		7627	Yes	200			$375	$125		Yes	No
2	Austin's Grove		12000	30000	2121			No				10	$150		Yes	No
3	Benton's Cross Roads		18000	68000				Yes	174							No
4	Benton Heights		9000	87500			17245	No				10	$260		Yes	No
5	Bethel			10000				No				10	13		Yes	No
6	Calvary	Richard Helms, Lancaster Ave., Monroe		65000	20246		24052	Yes	250			01	$ 73		No	No
7	Centerview			40500	5587			No								
8	Central			25000	5093		1784	No							No	No
9	Corinth		25000	46000			3836	No				2	2			
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. T. W. Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	20000	60000			22625	Yes	15			$250	$ 75		Yes	No
11	Euto			72000	16057			No				$225	$100		No	No
12	Fairfield			22500				No				5	$ 40		No	No
13	Faith			20000			13363	No				$ 40	$ 40		No	No
14	Faulks			65000				No					$100		Yes	
15	Friendly	Mrs. Virginia Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		30000				Yes	90			$120	$140			
16	Green Memorial	Doris Knight						Yes	10						No	No
17	Hamilton Cross Roads		10000	74000			8050	No				$100	$100	1	No	No
18	Hartis Grove		15000	55000	16468		17763	No							Yes	No
19	Herman			20000				Yes							Yes	No
20	Hopewell		18000	60000	2000			Yes	213	1		10	2		No	No
21	Howie							No							No	No
22	Indian Trail			25000			7718	No				$ 50	$ 25		No	No
23	King Memorial			70000	27000		22000	No							Yes	
24	Lanes Creek			20000	453			No				$ 50			No	No
25	Lee Park		15000	42000	5243		5876	Yes	83	1		$ 48	$ 24		Yes	No
26	Macedonia		16000	50000				No				5	$150		No	No
27	Marshville	Mrs. Charles Hallman, Marshville	7500	130000				Yes	2328	2		20	2		Yes	No
28	Mary Elizabeth		10000	40000			6200	No				$275	160		No	No
29	Midway			15000	1248			No				10				
30	Mill Creek		17500	50000			2665	Yes								No
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. J. Wilson Griffin, Monroe	45000	717525			101167	Yes	620	1	1	20	1.8		Yes	Yes
32	Monroe, West		18000	188000	10500		14100	No				6	2		Yes	No
33	Mt. Harmony		18000	103000			1497	Yes				$150	$100		Yes	No
34	Mt. Moriah		14000	51500	100			No							No	No
35	Mt. Olive			12000				No				10	2		Yes	No

TABLE G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	26 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	27 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	28 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	29 No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	30 Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	31 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
36	Mt. Pleasant			65000	2613			No							Yes	No
37	Mt. Zion							No							No	No
38	Mountain Springs		18000	43000			3099	No							Yes	No
39	New Hope			30000	500			No				10	10		Yes	No
40	New Salem	Mrs. K. C. Long, Rt. 8, Monroe	8500	110000	451		20302	Yes				7	3	1	No	No
41	Oak Grove		16000	60000	560		2550	No				10	$275		No	No
42	Olive Branch		12000	50000				No				6	2		No	No
43	Philadelphia	Miss Margaret Clontz, Rt. 1, Marshville	7500	75000				Yes				871	300		Yes	No
44	Pleasant Hill		8000	25000				No				$125	$ 75		Yes	No
45	Price Chapel			10000	15000		1750	No								No
46	Roanoke			11500	1414			No				10	1 1/2		No	No
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. T. H. Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe	12000	62000	250			Yes	420			14	$250		No	No
48	Sardis		10000	70000			20071	No				8	2		Yes	No
49	Secrest Grove		14000	34000			5736	No								No
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Lane Garrison, Rt. 8, Monroe	10000	87000				Yes	401			28	300		Yes	Yes
51	Sunset Park			57000			10339	No							No	No
52	Sutton Park			65000	2550		14283	Yes							Yes	Yes
53	Union			30000	6945		8000	No							No	No
54	Union Grove		20000	55000	15500		7500	No								
55	Waxhaw		15000	30000	3518		9500	No				5	$ 40		No	No
56	Wingate	Mrs. Byrns Coleman, Wingate	12000	240000			70895	Yes	300			13	$1200		Yes	Yes
		Totals	451000	3644025	162237		465074	19	5104	6	1			2	24	3

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) 19

Associotionol Treosurer Address

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenditures	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Antioch	J. Arnold Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe	12678	4270			7490	11760
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. L. C. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville	12340	2753	400		4939	8093
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, Rt. 2, Monroe	17585	3380	882		5215	9477
4	Benton Heights	L. T. Phifen, 103 King St., Monroe	18037	4610	2045		2202	8857
5	Bethel	William Little, Rt. 1, Marshville	2857	1207	100		743	2050
6	Calvary	Mrs. Martha Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe	7908	2140	330		23920	26730
7	Centerview	Mrs. Barbara Cook, Rt. 3, Marshville	10609	3620				13111
8	Central	Mrs. Fred Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe	9550	3120	240		8157	11512
9	Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe	6600	2956	300		2059	5315
10	Ebenezer	Aldred Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	9337	3200			5689	8889
11	Euto	Mrs. Glenn W. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville	4286	1750			17315	19065
12	Fairfield	Miss Kathleen Stegall, Rt. 2, Marshville	5958	2188	240		3071	5499
13	Faith	Lloyd Burnette, Rt. 8, Box 399, Monroe	6809	2340	300		3741	6381
14	Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate	12420	4730	1200		4119	10578
15	Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 7, Box 441, Monroe	6167	3380			1141	4521
16	Green Memorial	Luther Parker, Rt. 3, Waxhaw	1575	515			506	1021
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville	10259	4420	312		4603	9335
18	Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 2, Matthews	24577	4160	210		19729	24099
19	Herman	James Steele Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	7357	2546	220		1437	4203
20	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe	18712	4800		433	6572	11805
21	Howie	Mrs. W. E. Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	1090	750			290	1040
22	Indian Trail	Ronnie Sossoman, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	6660	3900			1190	5090
23	King Memorial	Lewis L. King, Waxhaw, Box 212	12329	2640	600		41552	44792
24	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland	2725	1290			992	2282
25	Lee Park	Jim Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe	18173	4680	360	104	13000	18144
26	Macedonia	Parks Medlin, Rt. 4, Monroe	6440	4225			2120	6345
27	Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville	34320	2418	4960		13825	21203
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ola Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	10428	4420	300		1960	6680
29	Midway	Mrs. Finley Baker, Rt. 1, Wingate	5145	2651	100		2011	4762
30	Mill Creek	G. B. Helms, Rt. 3, Monroe	9759	2827	1020		5343	9190
31	Monroe, First	Max McCollum, 1218 Forest, Monroe	80722	7500	12130		33227	52857
32	Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, P. O. Box 160, Monroe	22225	5395	1591		22556	29542
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews	13296	4160	780		6988	11928
34	Mt. Moriah	Thomas Timmons, Rt. 1, Marshville	4935	3900	120		625	4645
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. C. B. Morgan, Rt. 2, Peachland	3060	1400	60		611	2071

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Treasurer Address

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenditures	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
36	Mt. Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe	12167	2650		168	1524	4416
37	Mt. Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Box 396, Monroe	8244	2600	310	100	4638	7648
38	Mountain Springs	Ney S. Whitney, Rt. 1, Monroe	7060	2500	430		450	6874
39	New Hope	Leroy Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe	9217	2400			2160	4560
40	New Salem	George Yow, Rt. 8, Monroe	12110	4426			8905	13331
41	Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe	15994	5200	600		6196	11996
42	Olive Branch	C. C. Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville	7082	2880	200		1986	5066
43	Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville	9832	3325	572		3266	7163
44	Pleasant Hill	Hovis Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville	6898	2255	300		1753	4356
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Waxhaw	3248	1670			1524	3194
46	Roanoke	D. Wayne Rushing, Rt. 2, Monroe	8635	3090	60		3549	6699
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe	13425	5200	1040		4874	11114
48	Sardis	Marvin Preslar, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	18342	5200	730		8451	14431
49	Secrest Grove	David Russell, Rt. 8, Box 203, Monroe	9413	3900	180		5144	9224
50	Shiloh	W. A. Funderburke, Rt. 2, Matthews	17134	4596	1495		5656	11747
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. Pat S. Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe	11551	5405				5405
52	Sutton Park	Miss Betty Jean Price, 303 Phifen, Monroe	14874	4420	740		8322	13482
53	Union	Keith Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate	16087	2610			10543	13153
54	Union Grove	Miss Carolyn Broome, Rt. 2, Box 306M, Marshville	7744	4940	283		1939	7162
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	7055	2860	420		2741	6021
56	Wingate	Harry W. Chaney, Wingate	45876	6760	4580		23846	35186
		Totals	798916	193128	40790	805	376405	625100

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) 19

Associational Missionary Address

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Associational Missions	155 Designated: State Missions	156 Designated: Home Mission Board	157 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Designated: Homes for Aged	162 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	163 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe	399	125	10	50	150		127	74			935
2	Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville	1191	150	25	28	147	150	207	42			1941
3	Benton's Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe	448	500	287	241	2500	138	285	252	248	27	4674
4	Benton Heights	Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	1400	260	15	30	350		122	35			2212
5	Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1, Marshville	245	72	8	10	26	5	24	17	15		422
6	Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe	110	68	5	14	10		56	52	25		340
7	Centerview	Mrs. Paul Parker, Rt. 1, Wingate	200	125			28			50			403
8	Central	Mrs. J. C. Underwood, Rt. 7, Monroe		50		15	25		55	25	25		165
9	Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe		130		12	22		43				207
10	Ebenezer	Oran Davis, Rt. 1, Indian Trail		10		11	71		50				142
11	Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville	113	50	18	37	35		28				281
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Bundy Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville	315	40	9	21	103	6	107	22	19	319	959
13	Faith	Mrs. Betty Moore, Rt. 4, Matthews		40		169	89		28	18	20		364
14	Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulks, R., Marshville		100			100	200	100	200			700
15	Friendly	Ralph Hasty, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	127	120					43		23		313
16	Green Memorial	Luther Parker, Rt. 3, Waxhaw											
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Marshville	116	100	98	106	371	109	74		81	9	1064
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Catherine Rushing, Rt. 2, Matthews	300	50		15	65						430
19	Herman	N. J. Joyner, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	1150	100	30	30	206		87	35	5		1643
20	Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Box 600, Monroe	917	200	39	178	417	150	100	125		42	2168
21	Howie	Miss Patsy Stack, Rt. 2, Waxhaw		10			25		25				60
22	Indian Trail	Mrs. Haskill Mills, Rt. 3, Monroe	10	25					20	20			75
23	King Memorial	Henry W. Gamble, Waxhaw	800	75	50	65	204		50	50	50		1344
24	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Floyd Mullis, 120 Thomas, Marshville	50	30			50		50		50		230
25	Lee Park	Mrs. Dan Wonderly, Box 89, Wingate	200	100	55	65	86	26	20	30	15	16	614
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Linda Adcock, Rt. 1, Monroe	209	150	20	46	200						625
27	Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Marshville	5738	600	144	533	4410	17	237	160			12300
28	Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	225	140	20	25	58	20	20	25	25		558
29	Midway	Mrs. Ruth Stegall, P. O. Box 94, Wingate	164	60	14		90	10	25	19	12		394
30	Mill Creek	Ernest Lee, Rt. 3, Monroe	100		10	35	200		51		25		421
31	Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church, Monroe	7000	1325	215	817	2332	1047	250	250	250	625	14111
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Billy Gill, 710 West St., Monroe	1039	321	30	100	284		53		50	76	1953
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Betty G. Hooks, Rt. 3, Box 144, Matthews	150	100	40	165	251	50	125		50		930
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.	55	30	24	15	34		20	22			200
35	Mt. Olive	A. B. Collins, Peachland	220	40		10	5						275

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Union State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) 19

Associotional Missionory Address

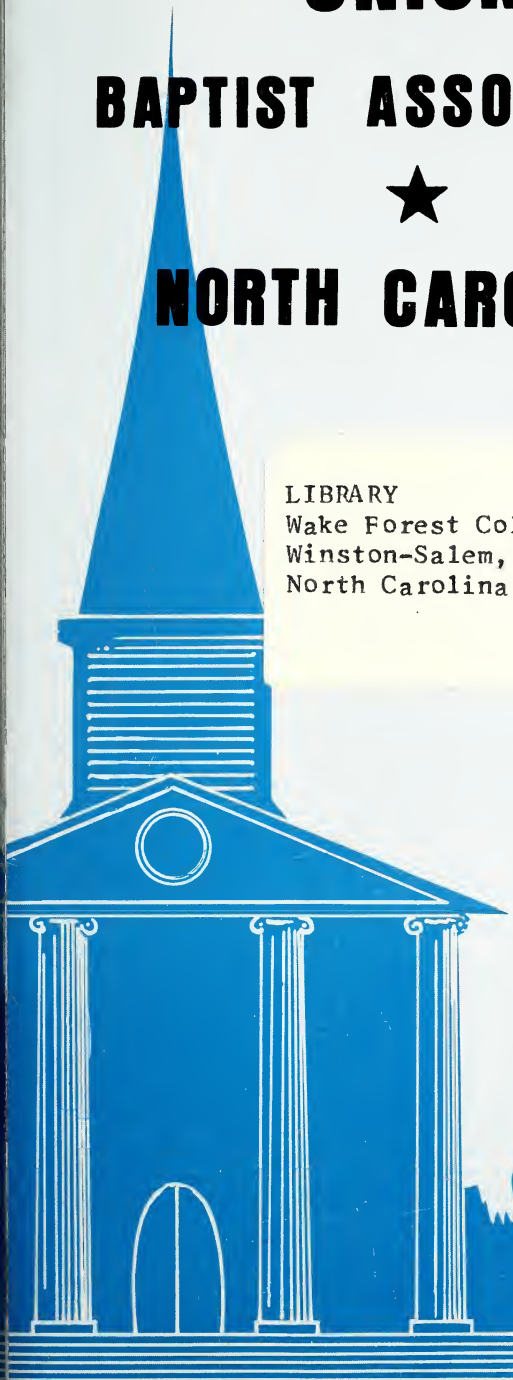
	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Associotionol Missions	155 Designoted: Stote Missions	156 Designoted: Home Mission Boord	157 Designoted: Foreign Mission Boord	158 Designoted Christion Educotion, Schools	159 Designoted Children's Homes	160 Designoted Hospitols	161 Designoted: Homes for Aged	162 Other designoted objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	163 Totol Mission Expenditures
36	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe	200	90	19	57	218		40	69			693
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Boyd E. Laney, 832 E. Arch, Lancaster, S. C.	100	25	20	15	10		50	25	20		265
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Earl Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe	165	300	27	51	50	55	55	55	55		845
39	New Hope	Mrs. Robert B. Little, Rt. 2, Marshville	421	50		50	150	25	89	50	25		860
40	New Salem	Mrs. Olin Pressley, Rt. 8, Monroe	441	88	13		99	8	53	24	27	24	778
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw	1423	275	54	553	1104	225	50	12	13	60	3769
42	Olive Branch	C. Heith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville	333	75	32	130	212	9	172	162	87		1212
43	Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville	863	300	61	79	121	2	49	12	20		1507
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville	272	75		11	25			11			347
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. Agnus Morris, Rt. 3, Waxhaw	15	15					20	4	10		64
46	Roanoke	Mrs. David F. Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe	418	50	13	80	200	180	153	39	53		1186
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe	1350	250	18	101	143	100		100			2061
48	Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	1146	281	27	53	353	13	111	46	24	23	2077
49	Secrest Grove	Mrs. Brenda Springs, Rt. 8, Monroe		25									25
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe	1820	300	45	126	819	23	137	75	44	47	3435
51	Sunset Park, Monroe	Mrs. Harry Garwood, 502 Tallyrand, Monroe		75		32	428		75	75	75		760
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. W. B. Carriker, 307 Turner, Monroe	375	100	29	16	95	10	93	20	11	120	869
53	Union	Miss Sallie Trull, Rt. 1, Wingate	359	50			200		25				634
54	Union Grove		525	125	57	31	120					30	888
55	Waxhaw	John O. Godfrey, Rt. 2, Waxhaw	284	40			23		25	25	15	623	1034
56	Wingate	Miss Etta Faye East, Wingate	4283	1200	201	418	1906	1128	476	154	63	400	10229
		Totals	37784	9085	1782	4646	19220	3700	4155	2481	1530	2441	86991

Mr. R. Tom Greene,
301 Hillsboro St.
Raleigh, N. C.

Baptist Historical Collection

UNION
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
★
NORTH CAROLINA

LIBRARY
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem,
North Carolina



1965

UNION

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1964-65

One-hundred and eleventh Annual Session

Held with

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1965

UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1965

Next Session

Will be Held with

WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1965

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1965

INDEX

Annuity Report ---------- 36
Baptist Children's Home Report ---------- 34
Baptist Foundation Report ---------- 25
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report ---------- 35
Baptist Hospital Report ---------- 34
Brotherhood Report ---------- 27
By - Laws ---------- 13
Christian Education Report ---------- 31
Christian Literature Report ---------- 36
The Constitution ---------- 8
Constitution & By-Laws Report ---------- 33
Contributions, 1964-65 ---------- 23
Cooperative Program Report ---------- 37
Directory of General Officers ---------- 3
Evangelism Report ---------- 29
Field Workers Report ---------- 22
Finance Committee (1965-66 Budget) ---------- 24
Good Government Report ---------- 29
Grouping of Churches ---------- 7
Historian's Report ---------- 38
Historical Tables ---------- 44
In Memoriam ---------- 41
Lay Members of Executive Committee ---------- 5
Menisters belonging to our churches ---------- 40
Music Report ---------- 28
Ordination Committee Report ---------- 39
Proceedings of Annual Session ---------- 16
Program of Annual Session ---------- 14
Radio and Television Report ---------- 30
Resolutions ---------- 20
Statistical Tables ---------- 47
Sub-Committees of Executive Committee ---------- 6
Sunday School Report ---------- 26
Training Union Report ---------- 26
Treasurer's Report, 1964-65 ---------- 22
Wingate College Personnel ---------- 31
Woman's Missionary Union Report ---------- 28

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Office: 1407 Lucille St., Monroe, N.C. 28110
Mailing Address; P.O. Box 403, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Phone: 283-8383, Monroe, N.C.

Directory of General Officers

Moderator ..... Glenn L. Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville
Vice-Moderator ..... L.E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe
Clerk ..... Mrs. R.V. Greer, Wingate
Treasurer ..... Mr. J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Field Worker ..... Rev. Claude H. Hamby, Monroe
Historian ..... Rev. Zeb. A. Caudle, R 1, Peachland
General Board Member .....
Brotherhood President ..... Mr. J.B. Helms, Wingate
Music Director ..... Mr. John Vann Chaney, R 8, Monroe
Sunday School Supt. ..... Rev. Roy P. Yow, R 6, Monroe
Training Union Dir. .....Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia, Monroe
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne, Monroe

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS 1965-66

President ..... Mr. J.B. Helms, P.O. Box 185, Wingate, N.C.
Vice-President ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore St., Monroe, N.C.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mr. Marshall Crook, 1011 Bickett St., Monroe, N.C.
Christian Witness Leader ..... Mr. K.C. Long, Rt. #7, Monroe, N.C.
Personal Stewardship Leader ..... Mr. Floyd Tomerlin, Rt. #2, Monroe, N.C.
World Missions Leader .....
Pianist .....
Chorister ..... Mr. Winslow Ashley, Rt. #6, Monroe, N.C.
R.A. Leader .....
R.A. Committee: Camp Craft .....
Crusader .....
Pioneer .....
Advisory Council ..... Rev. J.T. Baker, Rt. #6, Monroe, N.C.
Rev. Thomas J. Lomax, Rt. #4, Monroe, N.C.
Rev. Eugene Walter, P.O. Box 308

MUSIC DEPARTMENT 1965-66

Director ..... John Vann Chaney, R 8, Monroe, N.C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS - 1965-66

Superintendent ..... Rev. R.P. Yow, Rt. #6, Monroe, N.C.
Associate Superintendent ..... Mr. Craven B. Rogers, Waxhaw, N.C.
Supt. Evangelism & Enlargment .....Rev. L.E. Bookout, 302 King Street, Monroe, N.C.
Supt. Training ..... Rev. O.S. Long, Rt. #8, Monroe, N.C.
Secretary ..... Miss Nell Griffin, 906 S. Hayne St., Monroe, N.C.
Supt. V.B.S. ..... Mrs. Ellis Marks, Rt. #7, Monroe, N.C.
Pianist ..... Mrs. Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe

Chorister ..... Mr. Charles N. Helms, Rt. #8, Helms Park, Monroe

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENTS

Adult ..... Rev. Robert Byrd, Rt. #2, Marshville, N.C. - Box 21B
Young People (Married & Single) .... Mr. Avery Parker, Rt. #5, Monroe, N.C. - Lancaster Rd.
Intermediates ..... Mr. Bobby Benton, 306 McCarten St., Monroe, N.C.
Juniors ..... Mrs. George Yow, Rt. #8, Monroe, N.C.
Primary ..... Mrs. Ervin B. Gordon, 1116 Bragg St., Monroe, N.C.
Beginner ..... Mrs. Tommy Davis, Rt. #4, Monroe, N.C.
Nursery ..... Mrs. A.J. Helms, Rt. #2, Monroe, N.C.
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D.M. Barbee, Rt. #2, Monroe, N.C.

GROUP LEADERS

Mr. Reece Rogers, Rt. #1, Marshville, N.C.
Mr. Hudson Rushing, Wingate, N.C.
Mr. Arthur Beaver, Rt. #4, Monroe, N.C.
Mr. Olin Pressley, Rt. #8, Monroe, N.C.
Mr. Walter Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe, N.C.
Mr. Benjamin Walters, Rt. #1, Indian Trail, N.C.
Mr. John Lee Price, Rt. #7, Concord Rd., Monroe, N.C.

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS - 1965-66

Director ..... Mr. John G. Hargett, Jr., 1106 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N.C.
Associate Director ..... Mr. Frank Conder, Rt. #1, Indian Trail, N.C.
Chorister ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore St., Monroe, N.C.
Pastor-Advisor ..... Rev. Ellis Marks, Rt. #7, Monroe, N.C.
Director of Study Course ..... Mr. Frank Wright, 1103 Loretta St., Monroe, N.C.

DEPARTMENT LEADERS:

Adult ..... Mrs. Joe H. Griffin, Rt. #1, Waxhaw, N.C.
Young People ..... Mrs. Clyde Connell, Route #7, Monroe, N.C.
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe, N.C.
Associate Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. Mitzi Compton, Rt. #1, Monroe, N.C.

GROUP LEADERS:

Group No. 2 ..... Mr. James Richardson, Rt. #1, Indian Trail, N.C.

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1965-66

President ..... Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe, N.C.
Vice President ..... Mrs. Anne Brooks, 1205 Virginia Ave., Monroe, N.C.
YWA Director ..... Mrs. Bill Brooks, Rt. #2, Concord Rd., Monroe, N.C.
GA Director ..... Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland Ave., Monroe, N.C.
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. J.T. Baker, Rt. #1, Waxhaw, N.C.
Director of Prayer ..... Mrs. Tom Rushing, Marshville, N.C.
Director of Mission Study ... Mrs. Clyde Connell, Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, N.C.
Director of Community Commissions .. Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe, N.C.
Director of Christian Education ..... Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate, N.C.
Executive Board Members-At-Large ... Mrs. Henry W. Gamble, P.O. Box 186 Waxhaw, N.C.
Mrs. Claude H. Hamby, P.O. Box 403, Monroe, N.C.
Mrs. Mott Blair, Marshville, N.C.
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. W.A. Funderburk, Rt. #2, Matthews, N.C.
Miss Verla Griffin, Wingate, N.C.
Miss Florence Connell, 1201 Memory Lane, Monroe, N.C.
Place of Next WMU Meeting ..... Marshville, Baptist Churc

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joe Stewart, 405 Lancaster Avenue, Monroe, N.C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ray Singleton, 1101 Lakewood Dr., Monroe, N.C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(This body is composed of all Associational Officers, all active pastors in the Association and one lay member from each church.)

Lay Members elected by the churches:

Garrison Medlin ..... Antioch
Earl James ..... Austins Grove
Walter Byrum ..... Benton's Cross Roads
J. Lloyd Griffin ..... Benton Heights
Fulton Jordan ..... Bethel
Calvary
Centerview
Central
Blair Price ..... Corinth
Wendell Stegall ..... Ebenezer
W. Lee Williams ..... Euto
Hubert Stegall ..... Fairfield
Grady Byrum ..... Faith
L.V. Pierce ..... Faulks
Henry Allen ..... Friendly
Green Memorial
Kemp Tarlton ..... Hamiltons Cross Roads
George Gay ..... Hartis Grove
Herman
Earl Haigler ..... Hopewell
Howie
Indian Trail
Craven W. Rogers ..... King Memorial
Tommy Mills ..... Lanes Creek
A.C. Stegall ..... Lee Park
Lex Funderburk ..... Macedonia
J.C. Griffin, Jr. ..... Marshville
Ezell J. Starnes ..... Mary Elizabeth
Midway
Furman Deese ..... Mill Creek
Dr. S.C. Duncan ..... Monroe, First
Walter Griffin ..... Monroe, West
Mount Harmony
Curtis Smith ..... Mount Moriah
J.L. Griffin ..... Mount Olive
Fairley Funderburk ..... Mount Pleasant
Henry Rape ..... Mount Zion
Homer Tarlton ..... Mountain Springs
Z.K. Simpson ..... New Hope
New Salem
Parks Alexander ..... Oak Grove
Crawford Godwin ..... Olive Branch
Reece Rogers ..... Philadelphia
Willie G. Hinson ..... Pleasant Hill
Price Chapel

George Evans ..... Roanoke
Max Melton ..... Sandy Ridge
Frank Sustar ..... Sardis
Secrest Grove
Shiloh
A.W. Cox ..... Sunset Park
Johnnie Hunter ..... Sutton Park
Lloyd Brooks ..... Union
Jason Floyd ..... Union Grove
Charlie Godfrey ..... Waxhaw
Coy Maye ..... Wingate

PROPOSED SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Glenn Gaffney, Chm.
Wendell Stegall

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
Field Worker, Chm.
Moderator
S.S. Supt.
T.U. Dir.
W.M.U. Pres.
Brotherhood Pres.
Music Dir.

CHILDREN'S HOMES
L.E. Funderburke, Chm.
Garrison Medlin

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Frank Crumpler, Chm.
Coy Maye

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Oscar S. Long, Chm.
Max Melton

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Wayne Davis, Chm.
L.E. Bookout
Dr. S.C. Duncan

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM-STEWARDSHIP
Thomas J. Lomax, Chm.
Reece Rogers

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Field Worker

RADIO & TELEVISION
Cecil N. Johnson, Chm.
Tommy Neal Secrest

EVANGELISM
Ellis Marks, Chm.
Leon McKeithan
Alfred Honeycutt

FINANCE
Eugene Walter, Chm.
J. Howard Williams
Craven W. Rogers

GOOD GOVERNMENT
Robert Byrd, Chm.
Frank Sustar
Floyd Helms

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
Howard Cook, Chm.
Ezell Starnes

ASSN. MISSIONS PLANNING
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
W.M.U. Pres.
Brotherhood Pres.
Johnnie Hunter

N.C. BAPTIST HOMES
Zeb. A. Caudle, Chm.
Albert Hinson

ORDINATION

Frank Crumpler, Chm.
Glenn Rushing
C.W. Teague
L.E. Bookout

Cecil Broome
Leonard Horne

TRUSTEES

James Helms, Chm.
W. Lee Williams
Mrs. J. Howard Williams
J. Loyd Griffin

GROUPING OF CHURCHES FOR ENTERTAINING UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IN ANNUAL MEETING:

(asterik indicates host churches)

GROUP I: (1965)

1. Austin's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Fairfield
4. Hamilton's Cross Roads
5. Lane's Creek
6. Marshville *
7. Olive Branch
8. Union Grove *

GROUP II:

1. Centerview
2. Faulks
3. Mt. Moriah
4. Mt. Olive
5. Mountain Springs
6. Philadelphia
7. Union
8. Wingate

GROUP III:

1. Antioch
2. Benton's Cross Rds.
3. Euto
4. Hopewell
5. Midway
6. Mill Creek
7. New Hope
8. Pleasant Hill

GROUP IV:

1. Lee Park
2. Macedonia
3. Monroe, First
4. Mt. Pleasant
5. Mt. Zion
6. Sandy Ridge
7. Sunset Park
8. Sutton Park

GROUP V:

1. Benton Heights
2. Calvary
3. Corinth
4. Howie
5. Mary Elizabeth
6. Oak Grove
7. Roanoke
8. West Monroe

GROUP VI:

1. Ebenezer
2. Faith
3. Friendly
4. Green Memorial
5. Indian Trail
6. New Salem
7. Secrest Grove
8. Shiloh

GROUP VII:

1. Central
2. Hartis Grove
3. Hermon
4. King Memorial
5. Mt. Harmony
6. Price Chapel
7. Sardis
8. Waxhaw

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

ARTICLE V - Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messngers--to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VI - Reception and Continuation of Churches Within Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least two years. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient fervor in its work.

The Mission Planning Committee will receive written quarterly reports from the church. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of the two-years of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church towards its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

In like manner churches of the Association shall be expected to continue in the spirit and practice expected of new-member churches. Those churches admitted into fellowship in the Association, and all churches composing the membership of our Association, shall be expected to practice the requirements made upon churches applying for membership, with the exception that only watch-care churches be required to submit quarterly written reports to the Missions Planning Committee. At any time a church is found by the Associational Planning Committee to be delinquent or negligent in complying with the letter and spirit of this Constitution such a church shall be placed on probation for a period of twelve months. If at the end of this period the church fails to comply with the letter and spirit of the Association's Constitution, it shall cease to be listed as a member of the Union Baptist Association.

The Associational Missions Planning Committee shall be the responsible committee for the study of a church's life for membership and application shall follow the above specified procedure for admission.

The Association continues in this regard to be the final authority in the action relative to this article.

ARTICLE VII - Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Field Worker, and such other officers as may be needed.

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Missions Planning Committee shall appoint a Nominating Committee of seven to nominate a clerk, treasurer, and historian for the Association's consideration.

The same Nominating Committee will also be responsible for nominating the officers and leaders in the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music Departments. These will be presented to the September meeting of the Association's

Executive Committee for approval.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Union Association will elect their president.

A vacancy in the office of the Field Worker will be filled by the Associational Executive Committee. The tenure of service for the Field Worker will be based on an indefinite call.

With the exception of the Field Worker, these officers will be elected annually and their terms of office shall commence upon their election. Except for the Moderator who is limited to two (2) consecutive years, a limitation of five (5) consecutive years will be placed on their terms of service.

ARTICLE VIII - Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association in addition to periodic reports to the Executive Committee during the year.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

10. It shall be the duty of the Music Director to promote the interests of the Music Program in the churches of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

ARTICLE IX - Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moder-

ator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, the Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:
   a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;
   b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.
   c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.
   d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Field Worker will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Children's Homes, Program, Radio, Trustees.
3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

ARTICLE X - Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of the Field Worker, Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union president, Brotherhood President, Music Director.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizen's Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county. This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have five members, with the Moderator serving on the committee as chairman.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian literature in and through the churches. To en-

courage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM-STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan. To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of Evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget. To consider through the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

ORDINATION

To serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

This committee shall be composed of at least seven ordained ministers.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Children's Homes and promote the interest and welfare of them.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting. To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

This committee shall be composed of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Field Worker.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local radio station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

This committee shall be composed of at least two members.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

This committee shall be composed of at least three members.

ARTICLE XI - Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session b

a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XII - Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

ARTICLE XIII - Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIV - Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE XV - Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns and operates Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.
3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.
4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.
5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.
6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.
7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

PROGRAM

Union Baptist Association

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Session

MARSHVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 26, 1965

9:45 Worship

10:05 Organization

10:10 Recognition of new Pastors and Visitors

10:15 Moderator's Address

10:30 Reports:

Field Worker
General Board
Treasurer
Finance Committee
Missions Planning Committee
Executive Committee

11:10 Congregational Hymn

11:15 Baptist Foundation

11:25 Announcements - Music

11:30 Sermon - J. D. Tucker
Alternate - J. T. Baker

12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship

1:10 Organizational Reports:
Sunday School
Training Union
Brotherhood
Woman's Missionary Union
Music

1:35 Evangelism Report

1:40 Good Government Report

1:45 Radio-Television Report

1:50 Christian Education Report

2:15 Constitution And By-Laws Committee

2:30 Miscellaneous Business -- Adjourn

UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 27, 1965

9:45 Worship

10:00 Social Services:

Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes
Homes For Aging

10:30 Christian Literature Report

10:40 Annuity Report

10:45 Announcements - Music - Wingate College

11:00 Cooperative Program Report

Congregational Hymn

11:30 Missionary Speaker:

Rev. Marion F. Moorhead

12:00 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship

1:10 Historian's Report

1:30 Business:

Place & Preacher Committee
Resolutions Committee
Constitution and By—Laws Committee
Miscellaneous
Election of Officers

2:00 Memorials Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL SESSION 1965

Morning Session, October 26, 1965

1. With Moderator Glenn Rushing, the One Hundred Eleventh Session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 9:45 a.m. at Marshville Baptist Church, on Tuesday morning, October 26th, 1965.

2. A period of worship was begun with the singing of the hymn, "Come, Thou, Almighty King" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" with John Vann Chaney of Shiloh leading and Mrs. John Dennis Rollins of Marshville at the organ. Ellis Marks, pastor of Benton's Cross Roads church, led in the devotional period, reading from Matthew 5, and challenging the thinking of the messengers with Jesus' command to be "lights" today as He was in His day, closing with prayer.

3. Roll call was dispensed with by motion from the flooor, which was seconded and so voted. (Registration slips revealed 55 churches represented with over 400 present)

4. The Moderator then recognized all visitors present and the pastors who had come into the association since last annual meeting (7 present at that time.)

5. Dr. Budd E. Smith, president of Wingate College, rose to request that a resolution be prepared in gratitude to the men who in 1895 established Wingate College--this being Wingate College Appreciation Week in Union County. The chair acknowledged this request and promised to turn it over to the Resolution Committee when appointed.

6. The chair was then taken over by L.E. Bookout, vice-moderator, who recognized the moderator for his annual address. Mr. Rushing, using Psalm 107:2 as his text - "Let the Redeemed of the Lord say so," asked three questions. "Who are the Redeemed? What have they got to say? and Why don't we say it?"

7. The Nominating Committee report was then given by Claude Hamby in the absence of Oscar Faulk, Chairman of this committee. The clerk was then elected to serve for this session - the name of Mrs. R.V. Greer was presented by the committee, and she was elected. (Motion was made by C.H. Arrowood that the report be accepted-election of clerk at this time; others to be elected at tomorrow's business session.)

8. The Reports being called for, the moderator noted that the General Board member elected last year is no longer in this association and so no report from General Board (nomination for this before state nominating committee for this coming year.)

9. The moderator then recognized J. Howard Williams, the treasurer, who presented the report of the year's finances; he moved the adoption of the report as presented, seconded, carried.

10. Mr. John A. Bivens, chairman of Finance Committee, was then recognized to present the report of his committee ... The new budget for the coming year. A few additional items of change noted: increase of $350 over last year's budget; the report was moved for adoption; seconded; with a few remarks relative to the change of finance matters in our association (all but two churches supported this past year's work) and a plea to become self-supporting (still receiving help from state convention), the vote carried.

11. Missions Planning Committee: Glenn Rushing presented this report stating that the committee had met with Mr. Ernest Upchurch of the State Convention. Stewart Park section and also an area on Highway 74 toward Charlotte discussed as possible sites for new churches. The gift of land in Helms Park section from R.O. Helms is still pending but there has been no demand for such--the potential

for a strong, self-supporting church in either of these areas with a church to sponsor is not good for now.

11a. Executive Committee Report: Also, presented by the moderator, who stated that each quarterly meeting had been held and all business transacted was routine with the exception of voting to request only $1,100 from the State Convention, instead of $1,200--an initial step toward Union Association becoming self-supporting. Motion made and seconded to adopt this report and also Missions-planning committee report, so ordered.

12. Congregational Hymn - "Praise Him, Praise Him."

13. Announcement - Tea at Northwood, Wingate College President's Home, sponsored by A.A.U.W., all ladies of Union Assn. cordially invited to attend after close of afternoon session.

14. Field Workers' report called for; paid tribute to Mrs. Hamby's faithful help; brought attention to P.E. Jones and N.S. Joyner - suggested messages to each. Motion made that by common consent messages be sent to Mr. & Mrs. P.E. Jones, Bunnlevel, N.C., and to The Rev. N.S. Joyner. C.E. Sigmon made a motion that P.E. Jones be sent a love offering about Christmastime, seconded, and carried. (Telegram sent to the Rev. & Mrs. P.E. Jones - 10/27/65 - and letter written to Mr. Joyner, who had not missed associational meeting in many years but due to illness this year unable to attend.)

15. Field Workers' report: Books of Reports materials and labor given by same people as those of last year, plus Mr. Phillip Lowman gave paper. J.T. Baker made a motion that $125.00 be given to Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Black and Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Joyner - this motion was seconded and carried.

16. Our field worker challenged the messengers and visitors to evangelize in every area - this is the purpose of all the organizations. Noted an encouraging sign in that every church in the association had a V.B.S. As to what we need to do in the future - is to look for future sites in Union Association for potential churches.

17. The Moderator then used extra time to appoint the two committees:

Place and Preacher:
- L.P. Horne
- F.E. Baucom
- H.T. Cook

Resolutions Committee:
- Frank Crumpler
- J.W. Digh
- Hollis Walden

18. Mr. Peyton Brown, chairman of the board of the Baptist Foundation was then recognized for the report of that agency of our state convention who stated the additional assets on hand and proposed "total stewardship" by permitting one's money to continue working for the Lord even after death. This report was accepted as information by the messengers.

20. Announcements were made regarding the serving of lunch - the Marshville church being host but assisted by three other churches of group I: Lanes Creek, Austin's Grove and Bethel for the entertainment of the noon meal (approx. 450 served.)

21. Congregational hymn: "I Need Thee Every Hour."

22. Associational Sermon: J.T. Baker read the scripture from John 1, ff. J.D. Tucker, pastor of Hopewell, challenged the messengers and visitors to spread the light and accept the obligation of the cross expecting God to do something through and to us.

23. Following the benediction and blessing on the food by Mr. Tucker, all adjourned for lunch.

23. The worship period was begun with the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance" and the devotional led by Howard Cook, pastor of Mountain Springs church, who used Matthew 9:35, ff, urging a need for more "full-time" Christians, and closing with prayer.

24. ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS: The Sunday School report was called to the attention of the assembled messengers in the Book of Reports, by Roy P. Yow, Associational Superintendent, who moved the adoption of the report as printed, and after being seconded, called for increase of 3% in our Sunday Schools for 1966. The vote then carried.

25. Training Union: Director John G. Hargett, Jr. stated that four new unions had been organized during the past year and brought out the alternate plan proposed by the Training Union Dept. He then moved the adoption of the report as presented in the Book of Reports, seconded and so voted.

26. Brotherhood: Mr. C.E. Perry not being present, the report as printed was adopted and the Moderator recognized Mr. J.B. Helms, incoming president for the association, who spoke to the report emphasizing that the Brotherhood is a means of implementing the total program of the church.

27. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: Mrs. Howard Williams, associational president, moved the adoption of the report as printed, seconded. In speaking to the report, Mrs. Williams and Mrs. Anne Brooks, first vice-president, presented a dialogue of scripture and comments on "Proclaiming and Witnessing." The motion then carried.

28. Music: Brother Hamby paid tribute to O.J. Yost as Music Director for the past several years and presented John Vann Chaney as new music director for the association, who offered his service in any way that he could help the local churches.

29. Congregational hymn: "I Am Thine O Lord," led by Mr. Chaney with Mrs. John D. Rollins at the organ.

30. Moderator then called for the Evangelism report which was presented by J.W. Digh, who made a motion that the report as printed be adopted, seconded. After speaking to the report, the vote carried.

31. Good Government report: Moved adoption of report as printed by C.W. Teague, chairman, seconded; after presenting a few challenging remarks, the motion carried.

32. The Moderator then called for the report of the Radio and Television Commission, which was given by J.T. Baker, who moved the adoption of report as printed, seconded and so ordered.

33. There being no one present to give the report for Christian Education (both committee members having moved from the association) this report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Dr. Budd E. Smith, president of Wingate College was present at the morning session, as was a representative from Mars Hill College. And the Wingate College Choir is scheduled to present music on the second day.

34. The chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, Wayne R. Davis, was recognized, who read the report of his committee - to make one change in Constitution making "Roberts Rules" binding on the Association instead of Kerfoot and making one recommendation. The change was read, to be re-read on tomorrow and the recommendation voted for acceptance by the body present.

35. There being no miscellaneous business for the afternoon session, we gave a rising vote of thanks to Marshville as host, and to the other three churches, Lanes Creek, Bethel and Austin's Grove, as co-host for the dinner, for the gracious hospitality of the day.

36. The body adjourned with prayer led by J.W. Digh, pastor of Sandy Ridge Church.

UNION GROVE, 9:45 A.M.

Wednesday Morning, October 27, 1965

37. The worship period was begun with the singing of the hymn, "O Worship the King" led by John Vann Chaney, with Mrs. John D. Rollins at the instrument, followed by "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us." The devotional was led by Alfred Huneycutt, pastor of Pleasant Hill church, who used John 16:7ff, to present the task of Jesus, the power from Jesus and the availability of Jesus and led in prayer.

38. SOCIAL SERVICES REPORTS: The Baptist Hospital report was moved and seconded; for adoption (the chairman, George Broome, being absent), the representative from the hospital, L.L. McGee, was given the time to speak to the report. The report was then voted, and carried.

39. Children's Homes; The moderator recognized B.V. Broadway, who moved the adoption of the report as written, seconded, and then introduced Roger Williams, who is the Director of Development for the Children's Homes of N.C., to speak to the report. The motion's vote then carried.

40. Homes for Aging: C.E. Baker, chairman of this committee, was given the floor to move the adoption of this report as printed, seconded, and, he then presented William Poole, N.C. Director of the Homes for the Aging: after which the motion carried.

41. The Rev. Ellis Marks moved the adoption of the Christian Literature report as printed, seconded, after which he introduced Marse Grant, editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. This motion carried.

42. Congregational hymn: "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

43. The Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, chairman of the Annuity Committee, moved the adoption of his report as printed in the Book of Reports, and after being seconded, spoke to the report himself as one who is retired and the benefits of this program. The motion was so voted.

44. Cooperative Program report: Thomas Lomax, pastor of Macedonia church, moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and then presented O.J. Haigler of Raleigh, Director of the Stewardship Division of N.C. Baptist State Convention, who preached using "as the Father has sent me, even so send I you" as his text. The vote carried.

45. John Vann Chaney then led the congregation in singing "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story." Following which announcements concerning lunch were made by host pastor and moderator.

46. Tom Ward of Mecklenburg Assn. was recognized, who spoke a few words with regard to Brotherhood and R.A.'s.

47. The Wingate College Choir, under the director of Mr. James O. Blackwelder, and with Miss Julia Price at the piano, sang several anthems, closing with a choral benediction.

48. The guest missionary speaker, The Rev. Marion F. Moorhead, of Japan, was introduced by Mr. Hamby, as one who has served for 20 years with the Foreign Mission Board. Using as his text "Ye shall be witnesses," Mr. Moorhead urged His disciples to be witnesses, to be followers and to be learners. Closing with prayer.

Afternoon Session, October 27th

49. The worship period was begun by the singing of "Trust and Obey" led by John Vann Chaney, with Mrs. John D. Rollins at the piano. The Rev. Oscar Long of Shiloh, using Luke 14:45, ff, led the devotional period and closed with prayer.

50. The Historians Report was read by the moderator in the absence of Mr. Caudle. The motion was made to adopt the same, seconded and so ordered.

51. During the business session the report of the Place and Preacher Committee was called for and given by Howard Cook:

First day - Wingate, October 25, 1966
Second day - Mountain Springs, October 26, 1966
Sermon - F.E. Baucom
Alternate - J.W. Digh

52. Resolutions Committee: Chairman - Frank Crumpler presented the following report:

RESOLUTION

"Whereas: in October 1895, J.W. Bivens, Reverend H.C. Moore, O.M. Sanders, M.W. Griffin, B.F. Parker, J.C. Sikes, and R.F. Beasley, serving as a special committee of the Union Baptist Association, recommended that a school of high quality be established for the education of young people of the area, and this recommendation was unanimously adopted by the body in session. "Now be it resolved,

1. That we this 27th day of October, 1965 re-affirm our deep gratitude to these great men of vision;
2. That we pledge our continued support to a program of Christian Education of "high quality" at Wingate College;
3. That we are keenly aware of the program envisioned by these great leaders and men of vision; and
4. That Wingate College shall continue as a vital part of our associational life."

---Resolution concerning Host Churches for

1965 Associational Meetings ---

"Whereas we, the messengers to the 111th annual session of the Union Baptist Association, have enjoyed the blessings of God and the mutual warmth of fellowship and the inspiration which has been derived from our common purpose to magnify the Grace of God in the corporate work of our association:

BE IT RESOLVED: that the Union Baptist Association express its deep gratitude and appreciation to the following:

1. To Austin's Grove, Bethel, Lane's Creek, and Marshville, who served as host churches for the sessions on October 26, and especially to the people of the Marshville Baptist Church and the host pastor, Wayne R. Davis, in whose church the Association met for the Tuesday sessions. Also, to the Fairfield, Hamilton's Cross Roads, Olive Branch, and Union Grove Churches who served as host churches for the Wednesday sessions, October 27. Especially to the people of the Union Grove Baptist Church and the host pastor, Glenn Rushing, at whose church the Association met for the Wednesday session. We are also grateful to the members of these host churches who assisted with the tasks of preparing and serving the meals and ushering.
2. To all elected officers of the Association, to Moderator Glenn Rushing, to Clerk, Mrs. R.V. Greer, and to all who gave reports, brought messages, and made announcements, we express our abiding appreciation for the clear and deliberate manner in which each participated in the program.

3. To each committee who shared in the planning of the associational program and the initiating of these plans in a thorough and inspirational manner. To the music director, John Vann Chaney, and the organist, Mrs. John D. Rollins, who provided the music leadership at all sessions. To the Wingate College choir and the director, Mr. James Blackwelder, for rendering special music in the Wednesday morning session.

4. To Our Associational Field Worker, Mr. Claude Hamby, and his wife, for providing the excellent leadership which has brought progress and blessing to the members of the churches of the Union Baptist Association.

5. To our great God and Saviour Jesus Christ whose leadership and blessing through the Holy Spirit have been evident upon our work in every way.

Respectfully,
THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Frank Crumpler, Chairman
Julius W. Digh
Hollis H. Walden

The chairman moved the adoption of these resolutions, seconded and so ordered.

53. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee Chairman Wayne R. Davis reread the constitutional change as read on the previous day, moved its adoption, seconded and so voted by the body.

54. The Moderator then called for the Miscellaneous Business; he emphasized the need for each church to be reminded of the goal in our association of $1.00 per member toward associational missions.

55. The additional officers for the coming associational year were re-read by Mr. Hamby:

Treasurer - J. Howard Williams
Historian - Zeb A. Caudle
Brotherhood - J.B. Helms
Music - John Vann Chaney
Sunday School - Roy P. Yow
Training Union - John G. Hargett, Jr.
Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. J. Howard Williams

A motion was made that these officers be elected as presented, having been approved by the Executive Committee, and that other officers of each organization be accepted as each director secured someone to fill the place of service, seconded and so voted.

56. Election of Officers then being in order; Mr. Glenn Rushing turned the chair over to the vice-moderator, L.E. Bookout, who presided to receive the re-nomination of Glenn Rushing as moderator for another year, and he was elected by acclamation.

57. Mr. Rushing presiding again, received the nomination for vice-moderator from the floor for the reelection of L.E. Bookout, who was elected by acclamation, too.

58. Mr. Rushing, the Moderator, then expressed his appreciation to the Association for the opportunity to serve and their confidence in him.

59. While the congregation stood, the names of the deceased members of the past year were read by the clerk, after which the prayer was led by C.W. Teague.

60. Attendance on the second day was over 350 with every church being represented at this associational meeting by the second day.

Glenn L. Rushing, Moderator
Gertrude J. Greer, Clerk

FIELD WORKER'S REPORT

Very soon we will be approaching the end of our second year as your co-laborers in the work of Union County Baptists, Our labors among you have been blessed of God. The schedule has been full, and on some occasions we have been unable to render the service which you have requested. We have tried to serve in various phases of your church life, and assist in the Associational activities as time would permit. You have been most gracious in receiving us into the churches. We would register our grateful appreciation to each pastor and each church for your wonderful and gracious reception.

These days of meeting in Annual Session are days of weighing, sharing, and of projection for the future. Some progress has been made in the months since our last meeting, and for this we are truly grateful to our Lord. Any measure of work and progress could never have been accomplished aside from the leadership of God's Spirit. We must depend upon Him for wisdom, guidance, courage, and understanding as we look to the days ahead.

One thought should be paramount in all our thinking and planning. This world needs the message of Christ and we are responsible for presenting His claims to our fellow human beings. This world is confused, bewildered, sin-sick, fearful, and groping in darkness. We have the one, and only, message that will meet the needs that confront us. The challenge is greater than ever before. Will we accept the challenge and go forward in Christ, or shall it be said of Union County Baptists that we are unwilling to match our lives with the task facing us in this crucial hour?

Our task as Christians, and Baptists, is to confront men with the gospel message seeking to win them to a committal of self and substance to Christ. After they have been introduced to Jesus, we have the marvelous privilege of teaching and training them in the ways of Christian conduct and behavior. This tremendous opportunity should challenge each of us to a life of service to God and to others about us. One of our chief concerns is in the area of work among our young people. If we fail them, there can be little hope for the future welfare of our churches.

Our prayer is that all of us will join hands, and hearts, and efforts in an all out effort to save our young people for the cause of Christ and our churches. May God's Spirit move among us and give us courage and insight to rise to the occasion for the sake of the future welfare of our homes, churches, communities, County, State, and our World.

Respectfully submitted,
The Hambys

TREASURER'S REPORT 1964-65

Balance beginning associational year		$ 3,642.42
Receipts during year:		
Church contributions	$9,198.86	
State Convention Contributions	1,200.00	
Minutes	873.00	
"M" Night	35.00	
Cards - Pastor's Conference	3.75	
C. H. Hamby	50.00	
Brotherhood - Wiener roast	14.17	
J. H. Williams Co., postage	7.54	11,382.32
		15,024.74

Disbursements:		
Salary - Field Worker	5,200.00	
Minutes	457.05	
Travel	900.00	
Soc. Sec., Retire.	600.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Telephone	200.00	
Postage	214.55	
Convent. Expense	300.00	
B. W. A. Expense - Mr. Hamby	100.00	
Parsonage Up-keep	33.96	
Loan	1,148.76	
Vis. Aid	8.00	
Supplies	424.44	
Training Union	137.76	
Brotherhood	143.75	
Music	13.46	
Miscellaneous	221.19	
Mrs. R. V. Greer - Clerk & Minutes	200.00	
J. Howard Williams - records	100.00	11,002.92
Assoc. Treas.		$ 4,021.82
Balance in bank 10-25-65		

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES, OCTOBER 1964 - OCTOBER 1965

	MINUTES FUND:	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS:
1. ANTIOCH	$25.00	$125.00
2. AUSTIN'S GROVE	30.00	150.00
3. BENTON'S C. RDS.	30.00	500.00
4. BENTONHEIGHTS	15.00	312.00
5. BETHEL	12.00	58.12
6. CALVARY	12.00	73.00
7. CENTERVIEW	17.00	125.00
8. CENTRAL	15.00	15.00
9. CORINTH	10.00	30.00
10. EBENEZER	20.00	25.00
11. EUTO	20.00	50.00
12. FAIRFIELD	10.00	40.00
13. FAITH	12.00	40.00
14. FAULK'S	00.00	100.00
15. FRIENDLY	7.00	140.00
16. GREEN MEMORIAL	00.00	50.00
17. HAMILTON'S C. RDS.	18.00	100.00
18. HARTIS GROVE	15.00	00.00
19. HERMON	15.00	100.00
20. HOPEWELL	45.00	225.00

21.	HOWIE	9. 00	10. 00
22.	INDIAN TRAIL	13. 00	25. 00
23.	KING MEMORIAL	25. 00	75. 00
24.	LANES CREEK	6. 00	30. 00
25.	LEE PARK	12. 00	52. 00
26.	MACEDONIA	20. 00	150. 00
27.	MARSHVILLE	25. 00	600. 00
28.	MARY ELIZABETH	10. 00	160. 00
29.	MIDWAY	30. 00	50. 00
30.	MILL CREEK	11. 00	75. 00
31.	MONROE, FIRST	25. 00	1, 300. 00
32.	MONROE, WEST	12. 00	436. 23
33.	MOUNT HARMONY	15. 00	100. 00
34.	MOUNT MORIAH	5. 00	30. 00
35.	MOUNT OLIVE	10. 00	50. 00
36.	MOUNT PLEASANT	20. 00	90. 00
37.	MOUNT ZION	15. 00	25. 00
38.	MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	11. 00	78. 00
39.	NEW HOPE	25. 00	70. 00
40.	NEW SALEM	00. 00	309. 93
41.	OAK GROVE	15. 00	275. 00
42.	OLIVE BRANCH	20. 00	75. 00
43.	PHILADELPHIA	$15. 00	$300. 00
44.	PLEASANT HILL	19. 00	75. 00
45.	PRICE'S CHAPEL	2. 00	20. 00
46.	ROANOKE	25. 00	00. 00
47.	SANDY RIDGE	25. 00	250. 00
48.	SARDIS	8. 00	224. 25
49.	SECREST GROVE	9. 00	25. 00
50.	SHILOH	26. 00	300. 04
51.	SUNSET PARK	12. 00	95. 22
52.	SUTTON PARK	10. 00	150. 00
53.	UNION	15. 00	00. 00
54.	UNION GROVE	20. 00	125. 00
55.	WAXHAW	00. 00	40. 00
56.	WINGATE	25. 00	1, 200. 00
	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		1, 100. 00

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA
September 6, 1965

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT - PROPOSED BUDGET 1965-1966

PROMOTION ITEMS:	
Visual Aids	$ 100.00
Office Supplies	500.00
Telephone	200.00
New Equipment	350.00
Evangelism	100.00

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	$ 125.00
Training Union	125.00
Brotherhood	125.00
Music	125.00
UTILITIES:	$600.00
CONVENTION AND CONFERENCE EXPENSES:	300.00
SOCIAL SECURITY AND RETIREMENT:	600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER:	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK:	200.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	200.00
Total Promotion Items:	$3,750.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM PAYMENTS:	1,148.76
PAINTING OF PASTORIUM (EXTERIOR):	150.00
Total-	$1,298.76
ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKERS SUPPORT:	
Salary	$5,200.00
Travel Expense	1,000.00
Total Field Worker's Support:-	$6,200.00
TOTAL BUDGET:	$11,248.76

(INFORMATION: It is estimated that the Minutes will cost $800.00 but Minutes cost is not a budget item).

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chairman Finance Committee
J. Howard Williams
N.S. Joyner

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptists of North Carolina through the Associations, Churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptists are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. Gordon Maddrey,
Executive Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things ..."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the task of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination - thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrolment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrolment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our Association to accept a net enrolment increase of 3% for 1966; 4% for 1967; 5% for 1968; 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism stewardship, missions, discipleship - all wait upon outreach.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake - locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people - we will reach more people for Bible Study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the Associational Sunday School projects - clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday School weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

The Sunday Schools in the Association reported a total enrolment of 11,240 as compared with 11,237 in 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy P. Yow, Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Worship has been the theme for Training Union this year. Certainly one of our greatest needs is for a vital fellowship with our Lord through Worship. However, Worship in itself, is not sufficient. Our Lord urges us to share the Good News with others. This has been our utmost desire as we have tried to serve.

Our efforts with Training Union have been most rewarding. The blessings of God have been abundant. The churches have been very gracious and considerate as we have visited and sought to assist in the work.

The Training Union Department has assisted in the organization of new work in four of the churches this year. Those churches which have inaugurated new work are Mountain Springs, Price's Chapel, Pleasant Hill and Lee Park. Our hearts rejoice in this accomplishment. Our prayer is that others will respond to the challenge

and share in this vital Training Program in the near future.

The Annual "M" Night was held at Wingate College in December. Executive Committee meetings, Officers and Leaders Conferences, and Mass Meetings have been held on schedule.

Youth Week was observed by several of our churches, and Annual Youth Night was held on March 20th. Also, Associational tournaments were held in April. Our Association was well represented in the Regional tournaments held in Charlotte. Study Course Work was promoted in a number of the churches.

We deeply appreciate the efforts of all who have given support to the work and for all who have assisted in any way in the various churches. Our grateful appreciation to the churches who have allowed us to use their buildings and facilities for the various meetings.

We solicit your prayers and support in Training Union Work in the New Year.

Respectfully submitted,
John G. Hargett, Jr.
Training Union Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood is a unique organization of the church in that its membership is composed only of Baptist Men of the church. It exists for the purpose of helping the church achieve its missions tasks.

Brotherhood is an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries. It fulfills a role assigned only to this group in the educational program and in the work of the church as it majors upon missionary education and missions promotion.

Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the mission tasks of the church.

Brotherhood is responsible for missionary education for men, young men, and boys in Southern Baptist churches, which is one of the greatest needs of this day. Its study program is designed to interest and challenge the men and boys of the church in becoming mission-minded Baptists. It permeates such major areas as Christian witnessing and personal stewardship as they vitally relate to missions in the community, state, nation and world.

BROTHERHOOD OBJECTIVE IS TO LEAD MEN TO

1. A deeper commitment to missions.
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions.
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions.
4. A personal involvement in missions.

The Associational Brotherhood work has made some progress during the year. The Officers had regular meetings, visited several churches of the Association and participated in their meetings. We had four Associational meetings during the year, one each quarter. Perhaps the Year's highlight was the Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador Wiener roast held at Plyler's Lake on September 9th, and enjoyed by everyone who attended.

Our Associational Royal Ambassador boys enjoyed a wonderful week at Camp Caraway during a week in June. We again had counselors from Union Association. The work of the Associational Brotherhood continues to be a great challenge to the

laymen and ministers of Union Association. May we expect and receive your continued efforts and support for this work, and above all, will you give your new President, Mr. J.B. Helms, your sincere support and help him to help us.

Respectfully submitted,
C.E. Perry, Brotherhood President

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Since the nature and functions of the church are being emphasized during a five year period, we in W.M.U. focused attention last year on WORSHIP. We attempted to stress the fact that To Worship is to experience an awareness of God, to recognize His holiness and majesty and to respond in loving obedience to His leadership.

On November 15-16-17 our seven and one-half Leadership Courses were taught at First Baptist Church for W.M.S., Y.W.A., G.A., and Sunbeam Band Leaders. Mrs. Carl Lewis of Rockingham taught the W.M.S. Course, and Youth Classes were taught by The Associational Youth Directors. All of these classes were well attended. Eighty-three ladies qualified for credit on the course.

Our Mission Study Institute was held January 28. Mrs. Clyde Connell, Mission Study Chairman, presided and Dr. Marian Hume of Wingate College taught.

The Y.W.A. Council held regular quarterly meetings during the year under the able direction of Mrs. C.H. Arrowood.

The Associational Girl's Auxiliary held its annual meeting at Benton's Cross Roads Church. Dr. Hume was guest speaker. Two hundred and thirty-five girls attended.

Perhaps one of the highlights of the year's activities was the Sunbeam Day Camp held at Wingate Baptist Church and Wingate College. Approximately seventy-five eight-year old Sunbeams and their counselors attended.

We are sincerely grateful to all who helped in planning and participated in the programs of these several meetings.

On Tuesday Evening, September 21, we held our Leadership Conference in preparation for the new year beginning in October. Rev. Frank Crumpler brought an inspirational message during the opening assembly period. Conferences for local officers and directors were conducted by the Associational Officers. Approximately two hundred ladies attended this workshop.

Our emphasis for the new year is A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH PROCLAMATION AND WITNESS. We will seek to declare what God has done in and through Jesus Christ for the Salvation of man; "Having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people." As we begin this new year in W.M.U., may our prayer be "O, for A Thousand Tongues to Sing my Great Redeemer's Praise."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Howard Williams, President

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

Music is an integral part in our Worship Services, and it is a definite avenue through which people may be reached for Christ. It is the purpose and aim of our Associational Music Ministry to work closely with each church in the Association in making its local music ministry meaningful and effective in the life of the church.

The effectiveness of any Associational Activity depends upon the willingness of the local churches to share in this work. Those who serve in the music ministry stand ready to assist in any way possible in all the churches.

Our Association is greatly indebted to Mr. Oliver J. Yost who has been serving as director of music. Because of his acceptance of work at Gardner Webb College, Mr. Yost has gone from our midst. We greatly appreciate his leadership in this field during his ministry with us.

Our new director of music, Mr. John Vann Chaney, is willing to assist in any way to help in our music ministry. Call upon him if he can serve your church in any way during this year.

EVANGELISM REPORT

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is, "Proclamation and Witness." In our Association this theme actually begins October 1, 1965 with the new Associational Year.

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says: "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination, is going to accept it's role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being the "major issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for the year ahead is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic thrust needed now waits not on new methods but on new men. Men and women who have been made new in Christ Jesus and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ in mind, body and soul.

The purpose of God in which He used His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them) is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," "baptizing them," and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things," He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and "mature" them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command. In every church or Associational Program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of it's total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

Materials and programs are available for the churches from our denomination at the Baptist Book Store, or from the Division of Evangelism, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
J.W. Digh, Chairman

GOOD GOVERNMENT REPORT

When we speak of good government, government of the people, by the people, and for the people, we should think in terms of men for office who are honest, both to God and to man. Men of high principles who will not lie, cheat and defraud the

people. Men of real honesty and with a zeal and determination to move forward in sincere efforts for the betterment of the people whom they serve.

In good government, those in authority should recognize the desires of the majority of the people and enact laws that will be fair to all concerned. The government should stand by the law-enforcement agency, so that every individual will have equal protection by the law. It is not good government when some are over run and sadly mistreated for the desires of other people, who have little or no respect for the law, and when the government fails to uphold the law-enforcement officers in their efforts to protect the people.

Those in authority should perform their duties according to the Word of God. "He that ruleth over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God." 11 Samuel 23:3. The Bible reminds us, that "Righteousness exalteth a nation." Proverbs 14:34.

Good government will strive to abolish the legalized sale of liquor for revenue. Hundreds of innocent people are killed and hundreds are crippled for life on our highways as a result of drunken drivers. Drinking costs the government much more that the revenue the government receives from its sales.

The Scripture reminds us to pray for those in authority, therefore, let us obey God and vote for the right man in order to get the right thing done.

Respectfully submitted,
C.W. Teague, Chairman

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

Jesus told his disciples to begin in Jerusalem, then go to other places in the world. Men, women, boys and girls are lost and undone, without hope of heaven. I am concerned about the lost that can be reached by radio and television. Twenty-five years of broadcasting the Good News of God's love is being observed by Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission this year.

THE BAPTIST HOUR, first "official" broadcast of the denomination, was begun on the afternoon of January 5, 1941, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La. Dr. M.E. Dodd was the speaker.

From that beginning of a half-hour worship service broadcast 13 weeks a year, the Commission has advanced to the present 22 different radio and television programs each week.

In spite of the obstacles, the Radio-TV Commission has brought the Southern Baptist Convention to third place in the free world in the number of broadcasts and hours put out annually.

Radio Free Europe and the Voice of America are first and second. The Commission prepared and distributed 79,984 individual broadcasts in 1964 for a 27.2% increase over 1963. A total of 22 programs were produced and broadcast regularly last year, 13 in English and nine in other languages. This was four ahead of last year and a dozen more than in 1962.

In addition, there are the ever-increasing number of overseas stations which carry the TV series in Spanish, Portuguese, Japanese, Chinese and Thai. The major effort in audience building continues to be the use of direct mail. Last year the Commission mailed over a million and a half pieces of printed material. A new facet of the program of inquiry and counseling beginning next year will be a Radio Bible Correspondence Course--thought to be the first such course in America to offer Seminary credit.

As we labor together in the Kingdom work through radio and television, or any other medium that we can put to work for Jesus, remember to pray for the radio pastors that minister to the sick, shutins and the unchurched.

Respectfully submitted,
J.T. Baker, Chairman

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Last year our colleges enrolled 14,395 students. Of these, 500 are volunteers for full-time Christian service. In addition to producing these trained Christian vocational workers, hundreds of graduates of the North Carolina Baptist colleges return to the local communities to become active leaders in church and civic affairs. Moreover, college faculties, adminstrators, and students render valuable services to our churches by filling pulpits, teaching study courses, and assisting in the development of stewardship, missions, and evangelism.

The Christian Education Day offers both an opportunity to learn about the colleges and a chance to increase financial support through the special offering. In 1966 the Christian Education Day theme will center around the contribution of Baptist Colleges to denominational leadership. The North Carolina Baptist Colleges will join hands with the General Board and other institutions and agencies of our Convention in promoting a new five-year program of advance, which is expected to be presented by Dr. Perry Crouch at the November Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
T.A. Sheppard, Chairman

WINGATE COLLEGE FACULTY AND STAFF:

Officers of Administration:

Budd E. Smith ..... President
Joel C. Herren ..... Bursar
John A. Cox ..... Director of Public Relations
Henry Boyd Israel ..... Academic Dean
Anne Stover ..... Registrar
Ralph C. Williams ..... Director of Student Affairs
Linn E. Joy ..... Director of Publicity and Alumni Affairs
Ethel K. Smith ..... Librarian
Lucy DeForest Engelhard ..... Dean of Women
Donald B. Haskins ..... Dean of Men
Henry Sherwood ..... Assistant Dean of Men
Jerry W. Kirkman ..... Director of Recreation

OFFICE AND GENERAL STAFF:

Etta Faye East ..... Secretary to President
Mary Allen ..... Assistant, Dining Hall
Ila Barwig ..... Secretary to Academic Dean
Nancy Black, R.N. ..... Nurse
Ruth Bradley ..... Book Store
Ruth Broome ..... Housemother assistant
Dorothy Crawley, L.P.N. ..... Nurse
George Gerding ..... Superintendent of Bldgs. & Grounds
Martha Gordon ..... Assistant, Dining Hall
Floyd Graefe ..... Manager, Dining Hall
Gertrude Greer ..... Receptionist-Secretary

Lena Harte ..... Asst. Director of Public Relations
Peggy Jarrell ..... Secretary to Bursar
Elaine Kirkman ..... Secretary, Registrar's Ofc.
Jean B. Little ..... Bookkeeper
Naomi Marlin ..... Housemother to Girls
Betty Mullis ..... Secretary to Director of Pub. Rel.
Nell Stone ..... Secretary, Director of Student Affairs
Linda Tart ..... Asst. Mgr., Dining Hall
W.F. Whitt, M.D. ..... College Physician
Lee Willis ..... Counselor for Girls
Thomas Faulkenberry ..... Director of Baptist Student Union

FACULTY:
Z. Clifford Adams, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Robert Barnes, Wingate ..... Religion
Robert D. Bass, Wingate ..... English
Bobby G. Bell, Wingate ..... Social Studies
James Blackwelder, Wingate ..... Music
Louise Blackwelder, Wingate ..... Asst. Librarian
J.C. Boone, Jr., Wingate ..... History
Ann Boone, Wingate ..... Business
James F. Brower, Wingate ..... Surveying
James N. Carlin, Wingate ..... Religion
Alton R. Cates, Jr., Monroe ..... English
James Cauble, Wingate ..... Psychology, Sociology
Ronald Christopher, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Beverly Christopher, Wingate ..... English
Harry L. Cole, Wingate ..... English, Journalism
Byrns Coleman, Wingate ..... Religion
William Connell, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Kathryn Copeland, Wingate ..... English
Helen Cowsert, Wingate ..... Language
Susan Crane, Wingate ..... Asst. Librarian
James T. Davis, Monroe ..... Business
Lucy D. Engelhard, Wingate ..... Psychology, Counseling
Vivian Farlowe, Wingate ..... Zoology
Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Sidney J. Fletcher, Wingate ..... Botany
Judy Foreman, Wingate ..... Music
Joseph Foster, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Revis Frye, Monroe ..... Physical Education
Sue Y. Fulgham, Wingate ..... Speech, Dramatics
Carolyn Gaddy, Wingate ..... Social Science
Vera Galligher, Wingate ..... History
Helene Gann, Wingate ..... Business
R.V. Greer, Wingate ..... Religion
J. Daniel Hardage, Wingate ..... Business
Woodson Harrison, Wingate ..... Spanish
Donald Haskins, Wingate ..... Economics, Law
Lois T. Hayes, Wingate ..... Reading
Raymond C. Hayes, Wingate ..... English
Virginia Heath, Monroe ..... German
Anne Hocutt, Wingate ..... English
Ruth Horton, Wingate ..... Business
Marian Hume, Wingate ..... Math., Religious Ed.

H. Boyd Israel, Wingate ..... Education
D.H. Ives, Wingate ..... Art
Carl Jarrell, Wingate ..... Data Processing
Walter Johnson, Wingate ..... Chemistry
Lilly Justus, Wingate ..... Music
Gladys M. Kerr, Waxhaw ..... Mathematics
Sylvia P. Little, Wingate ..... English
Thomas A. Little, Marshville ..... Latin
Leona Littleton, Norwood ..... Biology
Harvey L. Michael, Wingate ..... English
Lilia Montero, Wingate ..... Spanish
Robert E. Morgan, Wingate ..... French
Everett F. Myers, Wingate ..... Business
Louise S. Napier, Marshville ..... Art
Robert D. Onley, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Alfred Overbay, Wingate ..... Chemistry
Joyce Pipes, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Allen Powell, (on leave-U.S.C.) ..... English
John N. Scott, Monroe ..... Engineering, Physics
Harry Sherwood, Wingate ..... Social Science, Math.
Doris Sparks, Wingate ..... History
David H. Stone, Wingate ..... Business
William Stover, Wingate ..... Religion, Greek
Charles Traynham, Wingate (On leave-U.N.C.) ..... History, Geography
Traynham, Hope, Wingate ..... Advertising
Alvin Vaughn, Wingate ..... Mathematics
Frances C. Vick, Monroe ..... English
Giles W. Vick, Monroe ..... Physics, Meteorology
Ralph C. Williams, Wingate ..... English
Daniel Wonderly, Wingate ..... Zoology
Walter Woodson, Jr., Wingate ..... English

REPORT ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Your committee on Constitution and By-Laws is charged by the Constitution of our Association "to make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes."

Your committee feels that there are several points at which the constitution is vague and could possibly to improved. However, such an important document should not be radically changed until serious study and attention could be given.

Therefore, the committee makes the following recommendations to the Association:

1.- That Article XII- Parlimentary Procedure be amended by substituting the words "according to Roberts Rules of Order" for the words "according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law."

This would give us the same rules of order that our Convention uses.

2.- That during the 1965-1966 Associational Year the Constitution and By-Laws committee engage in a serious study of our present constitution, as well as the constitution of other associations, with the view of preparing a more detailed and up-to-date document. The committee would be expected to report its progress at the meetings of the Executive Committee as well as at the next Annual Meeting of the Association in 1966. Such a schedule would make it possible for action to be taken on a possible new constitution in the 1967 Annual Meeting of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne R. Davis, Chairman

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult to diagnosis or treat, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day Offerings are used for this purpose; when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Respectfully submitted,
George L. Broome, Chairman

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars ($310,000.00) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home Campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sadler of Anderson, South Carolina, was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls

are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care - a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
B.V. Broadway, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Some weeks ago I received a letter from our General Superintendent, Rev. William H. Poole, of North Carolina Baptist Homes. Along with this letter he sent a report of North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

It is the hope and prayer of this committee that each church in the Union Association will present the cause for the Aging and receive a Special Day Offering on the 3rd Sunday in February.

The following was prepared by Mr. Poole:

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist People. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues - the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded $96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
C.E. Baker, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Baptist people are trying to minister to and meet the spiritual needs of people through a number of ways - witnessing, worship, Bible study, training, the activities of the Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Brotherhood.

As we think of the media of service provided by our denomination, perhaps nothing is more important that the inspiration and the information provided by Christian literature. The printed page is powerful; its influence is universal. Baptists, therefore, have compelling reasons for securing and reading Christian literature, especially from our own presses. The aim of it all is to promote Bible study, to build Christian Character, and to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, inspire and unify our people in all the great work the Lord has committed to us. Never before have Baptists had such opportunities as today to magnify and promote the Lord's work through vital Christian literature.

The most important publication that we have in the field of Christian literature is the Bible. In addition to the Bible we have many other very wholesome books written by Christian people in the interpretation of the Scriptures and dealing with the Christian principles of life. We have, also, the Sunday School and Training Union periodicals prepared for all ages provided by our Sunday School Board through our churches. The Board also provides the "Home Life Magazine," which should be in every Baptist home; it is an answer to a critical need, and is proving to be a blessing to thousands of people.

Other periodicals are the publications of the Woman's Missionary Union for women and girls and the publications of the Baptist Brotherhood for men and boys.

Baptists are kept informed about the spiritual needs of the world and the ways in which we as a denomination are attempting to meet those needs by reading "Home Missions," published monthly by the Home Mission Board, and "The Commission," published monthly by the Foreign Mission Board.

We have two very fine weekly publications which are published in our state, the "Charity and Children," and the "Biblical Recorder." These weekly papers cover all phases of our Baptist work and should be in every Baptist home. Presently the "Charity and Children" has approximately 55,000 subscribers. Our churches can receive it in bundle form for $5.00 per month for one hundred copies. Individual subscriptions are $1.00 per year. The "Biblical Recorder" has a weekly circulation of almost 85,000. Total subscriptions in the Union Association are 1,390. Nine of our churches provide the "Recorder" for every family through the church budget. Seventeen others have Recorder Clubs. The "Recorder" is mailed to each subscriber and can be had through one of three plans: individual subscriptions at $3.00 per year, club at $2.50, or church budget plan at $2.00.

Let us take advantage of the Christian literature that is available. "Study to show thyself approved unto God ... "

Respectfully submitted,
Ellis L. Marks, Chairman

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

THE LIFE BENEFIT PLAN:

The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for our pastors and denominational employees, and has already achieved phenominal success with more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

THE HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN:

The health benefit plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major-medical protection which is now being offered. The target date for the beginning of this plan is October 1, 1965. Five thousand applications are required by September 1 in order to put this program into effect. We rejoice in the assurance that this minimum number of applications has been received, and this plan will become effective on schedule.

BENEFITS PAID - "MANNA FROM HEAVEN"

It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from the Annuity Board each month are like "Manna from Heaven." These checks vary in size, depending upon the length of time one was a member and the amount of dues paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptists. In 1964 alone, 3-1/2 million was paid out to ministers and denominational workers or their families.

Today more than 16,352 churches are in the Protection Program for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 of these churches are paying the total 10% dues.

There are now 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies protected by one of the Annuity Board programs. This means more than 25,000 members are in the Annuity Board's retirement plans.

There are seven states with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. At the present time North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers. Union Association has 23 churches participating.

Respectfully submitted,
Zeb. A. Caudle

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

With the dawning of the 40th Anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and Missionary Advance is perceptible among Baptists!

It is now a well-accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor ... that of preaching, teaching, and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Even as we presently support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead! This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere. The Cooperative Program has given significant support to every state and Conventionwide cause ... during the last sixteen years it has provided more than $100,000,000 for the Foreign Mission Program of Southern Baptists. Truly, it is the 'life-line' of our total cooperative witness and service.

We are witnessing our greatest advance in history with 52.2% of the Southwide Cooperative Program dollar being allocated to Foreign Missions.

However, the precentage of giving outside of our local churches has declined from 23.78% in 1946 to 14.93% in 1964. If we had continued the same percentage of giving to denominational causes, we would have given $14.530.000 in 1964 instead of $8,976,000.

According to available records Union Association during the past year gave a total of $43,253.00 through the Cooperative Program. 4 churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program.* Let us determine NOW to be faithful in worship with tithes and offerings and share regularly through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas J. Lomax, Chairman

*Last year - $37,784 total to C.P.; 9 churches not participating.

CHURCH HISTORIANS REPORT 1964-65

Antioch: Put kitchen cabinets in Fellowship Hall; rocked driveways; worked over parking area; cemetery divided into lots.

Austin's Grove: Ground-breaking services, May 23, 1965; construction of new modern sanctuary and educational building was begun June 7, 1965.

Benton's Cross Roads: Built fire-escape to S.S. rooms; purchased Broadman Hymnals; installed blinds in educational building; purchased lawn mower and floor polisher.

Benton's Heights: Purchased air-conditioning units for sanctuary; purchased office furniture and new typewriter and mimeograph machine; church received gift of chimes from family of Mrs. Martha Griffin.

Calvary: Furnished nursery.

Centerview: Repaired and painted windows; refinished church furniture; bought new communion set.

Euto: Put tile on floor and bought new chairs for educational building; also, bought stove, cabinets and draperies; completed plumbing and porch; landscaped grounds and sowed grass.

Friendly: Put shrubbery around church.

Herman: Called new pastor, Cecil N. Johnson, Sept., 1965.

Hopewell: Ground-breaking held for new educational building; educational building now under construction.

Indian Trail: Stained glass windows installed; air-conditioning, yard-lights, shrubbery added; painted basement, made parking area; waincoating and painting of the auditorium.

King Memorial: Called new pastor, Cecil N. Johnson, Sept., 1965.

Lee Park: Built new Jr. S.S. Dept.; painted S.S. class room; provided room for Y.P. S.S. class; organized new S.S. class for Y.P.; cleared more undergrowth on new church site; enclosed carport at parsonage; bought piano for Jr. S.S. dept.; organized Y.P. T.U.; organized Jr. S.S. dept.; organized 3-yr. old Nursery dept. in S.S.; organized Mission S.S. at Community Convalescent Center; raised $7,000 toward new church building.

Macedonia: More than doubled Cooperative Program giving; organized Brotherhood; developed land in front of church into beautiful lawn.

Mary Elizabeth: Put baptistry in church; purchased water fountain, lawn mower, vacuum cleaner and buffer.

Mill Creek: Concreted walks around church; concrete walk from church to educational building; shrubbery planted around church; church building painted and exterior of parsonage painted.

Monroe, West: Called Glenn Gaffney as pastor, April, 1965, started new educational building; bought choir robes; enclosed breezeway at pastorium.

Mount Harmony: Heating system put in parsonage; private phone installed for pastor.
Mount Olive: Two rest-rooms installed.
Mount Pleasant: Carpeting for pulpit and new pastor's chair; sanctuary painted; called pastor indefinitely.
Mount Zion: Purchased lawn mower, vacuum cleaner; installed heat and carpeting; insulated church; painted inside S.S. plant; built utility room, and built breezeway with jalousie windows at pastorium.
Mountain Springs: Bought additional land and cleared it; built fellowship hall.
New Hope: Heating system installed in church building; tractor lawn mower purchased; renovated church building; installation of new pews and baptistry at estimated cost of $7,000.
New Salem: Air-conditioned church; completed walk around church; purchased carpet for pulpit and set out shrubbery around church.
Oak Grove: Recovered church: painted and repaired parsonage; installed attic fan in church; repairs in church and hut.
Philadelphia: Air-conditioned sanctuary; new piano and organ for sanctuary purchased; bought film-strip projector; restoned parking area; increased Cooperative Program during year, 5%.
Pleasant Hill: 14 baptisms this year.
Price Chapel: Ground-breaking for new church.
Roanoke: Installed heating system; dug well; installed well-pump; built well-house.
Sandy Ridge: Added Baptistry in church.
Secrest Grove: Started building sanctuary and educational plant.
Sunset Park: Installed water cooler; constructed a new front porch; laid new sidewalks; graded and seeded lawn around church building; called pastor for seventh year.
Union: Received memorial gift of chimes from Mrs. Louise Griffin and children; licensed one minister; organized a W.M.U. and Brotherhood.
Union Grove: Added new pews and carpet; purchased vacuum cleaner and licensed one man to preach.
Wingate: Called the Rev. Eugene Walter as pastor as of Feb., 1965.

ORDINATIONS ADVISORY COUNCIL REPORT

The council met January 5, 1965, at the residence of the Rev. R.A. Frye, 519 Engleside Avenue, to examine Mr. Charles F. Broome, to determine his qualifications and preparation for ordination to the pastoral ministry.

The following members of the council were present: The Reverends N.S. Joyner, Chairman, L.E. Bookout, Glenn Rushing, T.A. Sheppard, and H.R. Orr. Rev. Claude H. Hamby, Association Field Worker, and Rev. Robert A. Frye, Pastor at Sutton Park Church were present also.

Ordination for Mr. Broome was requested by Oakdale Baptist Church, Anson Association, asking Sutton Park Baptist Church, Monroe, N.C. to ordain him.

Rev. L.E. Bookout led the council in questioning Mr. Broome. He was examined thoroughly concerning his conversion experience, his Christian growth and service, his call and preparation to enter the pastoral ministry. He was then quizzed as to his knowledge of the following Baptist doctrines: God; Jesus Christ; The Holy Spirit; Repentance; Faith; Salvation; The Church; Baptism; and the Lord's Supper. Other various questions were asked him concerning the Christian faith, life, and the pastoral ministry.

The council voted unanimously to approve Mr. Broome and to recommend his

ordination. Rev. Glenn Rushing made the motion, with Rev. H.R. Orr seconding the motion.

The ordination service was held on Sunday, January 24, 1965 at Sutton Park Baptist Church. Several members from the Oakdale Church were present for the service.

Respectfully submitted,
N.S. Joyner, Chairman

MINISTERS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCHES
(who are not serving as pastors)

Ed. O - Educational, Ordained
I - Inactive (O. - Ordained)
L.M. - Licensed Minister
O.M. - Ordained Minister
R.O. - Retired, Ordained

Alexander, Allen, R 8 Monroe, L.M. ..... Shiloh
Allen, W.E., Wingate, O.R. ..... Wingate
Barnes, Robert, Wingate, L.M. Ed. ..... Wingate
Barwig, Frank, Wingate ..... Austins Grove
Belk, Marvin, R 1, Waxhaw, L.M. ..... Howie
Bell, Bobby, Wingate, O.M. Ed. ..... Wingate
Brock, Charles, 309 Stephens St., Monroe, O.M. ..... Monroe, First
Burch, George W., Wingate, O.R. ..... Wingate
Burris, C.C., Wingate, O.M. ..... Wingate
Byrum, Lonnie, R 1, Indian Trail ..... Indian Trail
Caudle, Zeb A., R 1, Peachland, O.R. ..... Marshville
Coleman, Byrns, Wingate, O. Ed. ..... Wingate
Conder, B. Herman, R 1, Indian Trail, O.M. ..... Sardis
Conder, Frank, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Sardis
Couick, Frank, R 2, Waxhaw, L.M. ..... Mary Elizabeth
Cowsert, J.J., Wingate, O.R. ..... Wingate
Craig, Jimmy, R 6, Monroe, L.M. ..... Corinth
Crow, Kermit, R 2, Box 127, Charlotte, L.M. ..... Union
DeHart, George, R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Faith
Faulkenberry, Thomas, Wingate, O.M. Ed. ..... Wingate
Funderburk, W.V., R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Faith
Greer, R.V., Wingate, O.M. Ed. ..... Wingate
Hearn, T.W., 502 Everette, Monroe, R.O. ..... Calvary
Helms, Bill, R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Indian Trail
Helms, Craven, Charlotte, L.M. ..... Shiloh
Helms, Joe Lee, R 1, Indian Trail, O.M. ..... Hopewell
Helms, M.R., R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Faith
Helms, J. Buren, R 3, Marshville, O.M. ..... Lanes Creek
Holmes, W.B., R 3, Marshville, R.O. ..... Union Grove
Hudson, J.A., 203 S. Church St., Monroe, R.O. ..... Monroe, First
Huneycutt, Keith, R 3, Marshville, L.M. ..... Union Grove
Hunt, Elton Ray, R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Faith
Israel, Boyd, Wingate, Ed. ..... Austins Grove
Knight, Frank, R 2, Waxhaw, L.M. ..... Mary Elizabeth

Little, James B., R 3, Marshville, O.R. ..... Faulks
Long, David, R 8, Monroe, L.M. ..... Shiloh
Melton, Erwin, R 5, Monroe, O.M. ..... Mt. Zion
Mills, Haskill, R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Indian Trail
Moore, Jas. E., R 2, Matthews, L.M. ..... Hartis Grove
Moser, I.D., Everette St., Monroe ..... Lee Park
Mullis, Harson, Waxhaw, L.M. ..... Waxhaw
Nance, H.E., R 8, Monroe ..... New Salem
Outlaw, Robert, R 8, Monroe ..... Shiloh
Parker, Robert, R 2, Waxhaw ..... Price Chapel
Clyde Preslar, R 3, Marshville ..... Hamiltons Cross Roads
Price, Clyde, R 3, Marshville ..... Faith
Ray, Z.G., Wingate, O.R. ..... Wingate
Roach, Ray, P.O. Box 115, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Green Memorial
Roberson, James, Wingate, O.M. ..... Wingate
Rollins, Thomas, Marshville, L.M. ..... Mountain Springs
Rowell, Melvin, R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Friendly
Simpson, Aldred, R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Ebenezer
Simpson, John T., R 7, Monroe ..... Bentons Cross Rds
Simpson, Kenneth C., 602 S. Sutherland, Monroe, O.M. ..... Mt. Zion
Staton, John, 2736 Commonwealth, Charlotte, O.M. ..... Wingate
Stone, David H., Wingate, O.M. Ed. ..... Wingate
Stover, William, Wingate, L.M. Ed. ..... Wingate
Thomas, Alvin, R 4, Monroe, L.M. ..... Macedonia
Walden, Solon J., R, Monroe, L.M. ..... Mt. Pleasant
Walters, Bill, R 1, Indian Trail, L.M. ..... Sardis
Watkins, Marvin, R 4, Monroe ..... Secrest Grove
Wonderly, Daniel, Box 89, Wingate, Ed. ..... Lee Park
Woodson, Walter, Wingate, O.M. Ed. ..... Wingate
Wright, Tony, R 2, Matthews ..... Secrest Grove

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Brady Smith

AUSTIN'S GROVE:
Mr. S. D. Mills
Mr. Rommie Mills

BENTON CROSS ROADS:
The Rev. Jonah S. Simpson
Mr. Emsley E. Funderburk

BENTON'S HEIGHTS:
Mrs. L. C. Smith

CENTERVIEW:
Mr. Dwight Snyder
Mrs. Lee Brooks
Mr. Johnnie Jones (D)

CENTRAL:
Mr. Raymond Long

CORINTH:
Mrs. J. B. Funderburk
Mrs. Robert Irby
Mr. Ledford Fowler
Mr. Chester Drake
Mrs. T. C. Horton

EUTO:
Mr. Jackie Brewer
Mr. J. Boyd Baucom (D)

FAITH:
Mrs. W. W. Simpson

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Mary Hamilton
Mrs. Ora Thomas

HARTIS GROVE:
Mrs. George Lemmond
Mr. Kurt Hinson

HOPEWELL:
Mrs. N. A. Helms

HOWIE:
Mrs. Joe Broome

INDIAN TRAIL:
Mr. Brady Walters

KING MEMORIAL:
Mr. Minor Parker

LEE PARK:
Mrs. L. A. Deese
Mrs. Frank Nash

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Ferman Williams

MARSHVILLE:
Mr. M. K. Armfield
Mrs. M. K. Armfield
Mrs. Zeb A. Caudle
Mr. W. Doss Griffin
Mr. J. B. Lee
Mr. Frank Marsh
Mr. F. M. Morgan
Mr. Tom L. McBride
Mr. J. F. Perry
Mr. Garvis Southern
Mrs. Luther B. Snipes
Mrs. H. B. Marsh

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Heath Benton
Mrs. Helen Clontz
Mr. Foster Deese
Mrs. Vetta Nash
Mr. Gus Price
Mr. H. L. Rushing
Mr. J. Vernon Tomberlin
Mr. Lee Trull

MONROE, FIRST
Mr. W. R. Ashcraft
Miss Hattie Benton
Mrs. E. O. Bivens
Mr. W. Clyde Helms
Mr. David H. Hinson
Mrs. Stanley Polk
Mr. A. C. Small, Jr.

MONROE, WEST:
Mr. Paul Blanchard
Mrs. Bernice House
Mrs. Hall Jones
Mr. E. B. Mangum
Mr. Earl Reedy
Mrs. Henry Elliott

MOUNT HARMONY:
Mr. Elis Helms
Mr. J. B. Stilwell
Mr. R. C. Steele
Nancy McCray (age 9)

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mrs. Jim Ashcroft
Mrs. Archie Mills
Mrs. Ida Sims

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mr. James Huntley

MOUNT PLEASANT:
Mrs. Jim Rape

MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Jack Doster (D)
Mr. James A. Sistare

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS:
Mr. Orvalle Parker

NEW SALEM:
Mrs. Rena Helms
Mr. Dock Yow

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. H. C. Underwood
Mrs. Tom Underwood

PHILADELPHIA:
Mr. Julius Helms
Mr. Eli D. Baker

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Julian Baucom
Mrs. Dora Brewer
Mr. John Griffin
Mr. Jonah Poplin
Mrs. Lessie Thomas
Mrs. Mollie Howard
Mr. Grover Austin

SANDY RIDGE:
Mr. Luther Beaver
Mr. Lee Cook
Mrs. Alice Griffin
Mr. Ellis Griffin
Mrs. Ruth Helms
Mr. Z. V. Laney
Mr. H. J. Melton

SARDIS:
Mr. Ralph V. Owens

SECREST GROVE:
Mrs. Virgie Helms
Mr. Earl Pressley

SHILOH:
Mrs. Mary Myers

SUNSET PARK:
Mrs. J. W. McClellan
Mr. Floyd McCorkle

SUTTON PARK:
Mrs. J. Hoyte Helms
Mr. Bobby N. Connell

UNION:
Mr. Sam Baucom
Mr. Leroy Benton
Mr. Spafford Greene
Mr. Earl Griffin (D)
Mr. James Callie Moore

UNION GROVE:
Mr. Simon T. Gaye
Mr. L. P. James
Mr. W. M. Helms

WINGATE:
Mr. Hudson Austin
Mr. Palmer Austin

HISTORICAL TABLE-UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link

HISTORICAL TABLE - UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* - CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville & Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association: Union — State: N.C. — For year ending (month): Sept. 30 — 19 65

Clerk: Mrs. R.V. Green — Address: P.O. Box 354, Wingate, N.C. — ZIP Code: 28174

Moderator: The Rev. Glenn L. Rushing — Address: Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. — ZIP Code: 28103

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION: 4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (if pastor has a pastor for full year or not)
1	Antioch	C.E. Baker, 733 Woodruff Pl., Charlotte, N.C. 28208	1892	1	4	2			14	1	4	287	37	324			N	4420
2	Austin's Grove	Robert T. Byrd, Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. 28103	1914	1	4	2			8	10	8	170	52	222			Y	5200
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1882	1	4	2			5	3	7	328	45	373		4	Y	6240
4	Benton Heights	L.E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe, 28110	1947	6	4	2			4	9	12	340	16	356		2	N	
5	Bethel	James Johnson, Rt. 2, Norwood, 28128	1861	1	2	2			2	1	2	83	19	102			N	1410
6	Calvary	Roy P. Yow, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1960	1	4	2			4	3	3	68	9	77		1	N	4973
7	Centerview	Charles Pearson, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1941	1	4	2			4	3	11	149	20	169	1		N	4160
8	Central	C.E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	1952	1	4	2			5	4	11	196	14	210			N	3000
9	Corinth		1897	1		2			8	11	4	232	37	268	1		N	4160
10	Ebenezer	B.V. Broadway, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1879	1	4	3			3	7	2	131	49	180	2		Y	4160
11	Euto	C.W. Propst, Rt. 1, Pineville 28134	1926	1	2	1			2	1	5	102	16	118		1	N	1750
12	Fairfield	Winfred Mills, 407 1/2 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110	1901	1	2	1			1	1	3	135	83	218	1	1	N	2500
13	Faith	C.E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	1960	1	4	2			3	2	4	135		135			N	2851
14	Faulks	A.E. Madaris, Wingate. 28174	1851	1	3	3			3	4	3	342	54	396			N	5020
15	Friendly	Paul S. Simpson, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1949	1	4	2			1		7	147	8	155				
16	Green Memorial	J.W. Mullis, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173	1959	1	4	1			9	2	2	35	9	44		2		
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	F.E. Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1889	1	4	1			9	4	8	139	119	258			N	4420
18	Hartis Grove	George L. Broome, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	1939	1	4	2			17	13	8	171	15	186	3		N	4160
19	Herman	Cecil N. Johnson, P.O. Box 201, Waxhaw 28173	1889	1	4						5	73	21	94			Y	2500
20	Hopewell	J.D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1878	1	4	1			3	1	2	230	66	296			N	4800
21	Howie	James Hatley, P.O. Box 23126, Charlotte 28200	1919	1	4	2			12	6	1	60	26	86			N	900
22	Indian Trail	Earl Sossoman, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1955	2	4				10	17	1	183		183			N	4100
23	King Memorial	Cecil N. Johnson, P.O. Box 201, Waxhaw 28173	1899	3	4	1			11	3	1	130	20	150	2	3	Y	
24	Lanes Creek	Jimmy Johnson, Rt. 2, Norwood, 28128	1952	1	2	2			2	1	6	65	69	134		2	N	867
25	Lee Park	C.W. Teague, 506 E. Park Dr., Monroe 28110	1925	6	4	1	1	2	9	15	10	250	22	272	1		N	4680
26	Macedonia	Thomas J. Lomax, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1880	1	4	2			17	8	5	159	48	207	1		N	4552
27	Marshville	Wayne R. Davis, P.O. Box 174, Marshville 28103	1883	3	4	1			19	20	37	452	132	584	5	5	Y	6100
28	Mary Elizabeth	Cecil Broome, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1922	1	4	2			8	5	2	123	46	169	4		N	4540
29	Midway	Steven Mabry, Box 133, Wingate 28174	1924	1	4	1			12		6	126	27	153		1		
30	Mill Creek	Robert Taylor, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1856	1	4	2			4	3	15	236	53	289			N	4200
31	Monroe, First	Frank H. Crumpler, 400 Lancaster, Monroe 28110	1852	5	4	1			18	38	43	811	133	944	3	5	Y	
32	West	Glenn Gaffney, 1301 Icemorlee, Monroe 28110	1911	6	4	2			5	8	26	435	101	536		2	N	5200
33	Mount Harmony	L.E. Funderburk, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	1893	1	4	2			1	3	10	272	107	379		1	N	4160
34	Mt. Moriah		1820	1	4	1			1		10	129	80	209		2	N	3900
35	Mt. Olive	J. Donald McManus, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133	1833	1	4	1					2	75	41	116			N	2180

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

Association: Union — State: N.C. — For year ending (month): Sept. 30 — 19 65

Clerk: Mrs. R. V. Green — Address: P.O. Box 354, Wingate, N.C. — ZIP Code: 28174

Moderator: The Rev. Glenn L. Rushing — Address: Rt. 2, Marshville, N.C. — ZIP Code: 28103

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION												
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	Mt. Pleasant	L.F. Helderman, Rt. 9, Charlotte 28208	1880	1	4	2			5	6	9	175	53	228	1	1	Y	2600
37	Mount Zion	Jack Watts, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1913	1	4	2			15	12	3	196	40	236	2			
38	Mountain Springs	Howard T. Cook, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1901	1	4	2			11	3	3	241	51	292			N	4160
39	New Hope	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe 28110	1878	1	2	2			2		3	109	32	141			Y	2400
40	New Salem		1864	1	4	2			19	7	6	183	310	493	2		N	4680
41	Oak Grove	J.T. Baker, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1888	1	4	2			3	8	8	183	66	249	1		N	5200
42	Olive Branch	C.H. Arrowood, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1858	2	4	1			4		3	141	30	171			N	3600
43	Philadelphia	Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1773	1	4	2			8	6	7	300	88	388	3		Y	4940
44	Pleasant Hill	Alfred Huneycutt, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1868	1	4	2			14	5	13	240	47	287			N	3900
45	Price Chapel	J.B. Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1950	1	4	2			5	2		86	5	91		2	N	1560
46	Roanoke		1901	1	4	2			4	8	1	142	58	200	1		N	3640
47	Sandy Ridge	J.W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1889	1	4	2			8	1	11	244	46	290	1	1	Y	5720
48	Sardis	T.A. Sheppard, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1901	1	4	2			3	13	5	237	106	343			N	5304
49	Secrest Grove	Wayne Blanton, Rt. 6, Monroe, 28110	1934	1	4	2				1	4	214		214			N	3900
50	Shiloh	Oscar S. Long, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1847	1	4	1			6	7	8	308	24	332		1	Y	4784
51	Sunset Park	Albert Hinson, Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110	1947	6	4	2			11	18	9	106	108	214	1	1	N	4740
52	Sutton Park	Leon W. McKeithan, 311 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110	1889	6	4	2			4	14	15	240	60	300			N	4420
53	Union		1894	1	4	1			4	4	9	147	24	171			N	2075
54	Union Grove	Glenn Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1910	1	4	2			7	6	8	208	89	297		1		
55	Waxhaw	Paul Simpson, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1830	1	4	2			2		6	208	37	245		1	N	2860
56	Wingate	Eugene L. Walter, Wingate 28174	1810	3	4				8	40	57	523	40	563	1	2	Y	6760
		Totals				91	1	2	377	368	474	11430	2288	14337	37	42	13	188346

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Union State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) Sept. 30, 19 65

Associational Superintendent Rev. Roy P. Yow

Address Rt. 6, Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Extension Department	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 No. New S. S. Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Antioch	Garrison Mullin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	13	15	32	16	41	53	26			33	68			10		307	205	138		138		
2	Austin's Grove	Earl James, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	6	3	7	12	15	16	17	11		26	36	8	10	5		172	108	56		56		
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Walter Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		25	35	30	36	15	40	20		24	46	30		6		307	242	144		144		
4	Benton Heights	H. F. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe 28110	27	12	10	17	33	42	13			20	25	54	3	4		260	151	102		102		
5	Bethel	Arnold Griffin, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		10	6	8	7	11	4	9	4	16	30	3		17		107	62	48		48		
6	Calvary	Floyd Moore, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110			4	4	9	5	1		1	4	26	5		3		62	52	58		58		
7	Centerview	Edgar Haigler, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		5	8	5	7	11	5	5		12		34		20		112	110	50		50		
8	Central	Worth Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		10	15	18	14	14	12	24	40							147	98	124		124		
9	Corinth	Neal Gill, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110			15	12	20	15	8	11			30					111	94	106		106		
10	Ebenezer	Larry Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		8	15	9	14	10	12	6		20	30			4		128	102	75		75		
11	Euto	W. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		3	5	11	12	10	11	18			46					116	73	38		38		
12	Fairfield	Thomas Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		11	4	10	25	15	5	5		15	34	10				135	93	50		50		
13	Faith	Ray Hunt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			12	15	17	16	9	20		11	15	15		1		131	100	61		61		
14	Faulks	Hilton Brooks, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		12	28	30	40	45	25	30		67	67	38				382	267	118		118		
15	Friendly	Olin Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		10	12	9	21	13	15	7		26	20			16		133	132	115		115		
16	Green Memorial	Larry Knight, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173		4	2	7	8	9	6	3		4	4	1		12		60	45	44		44		
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Fred Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		6	18	21	22	18	11			31	34	37		3		201	142	92		92		
18	Hartis Grove	James E. Rushing, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105		6	14	19	33	21	10	19		40	27			5		194	120	135		135		
19	Herman	Hoyte B. Starnes, Jr., Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		7	3	6	11	10	15			18	21					91	75	18		18		
20	Hopewell	John Lee Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		15	9	11	36	11	23	30			53	48		7		255	140	157		157		
21	Howie	Walter Helms, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		4		2	15		19				26					66	46	29		29		
22	Indian Trail	Mr. Lonnie Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079			17	16	21	11	14	27		28	22					156	155	105		105		
23	King Memorial	Mr. R. J. Blythe, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173		7	6	12	23	8	24	20		27	20		5			152	97	44		44		
24	Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133			12	7	12		12				28					71	48	42		42		
25	Lee Park	Bill Eudy, 904 E. Franklin, Monroe 28110	6	15	16	18	41	28	29	25	3	14	30	2	14	7	105	333	197	124		124	1	
26	Macedonia	Ned Reeder, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110			15	10	22	19	27	19	3	18	17	36				186	118	46		46		
27	Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Marshville 28103	4	23	21	29	61	41	33			54	95	47	28	4		440	253	163		163		
28	Mary Elizabeth	Ezell Starnes, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		14	10	12	13	9	11	15		16	33			13		146	97	74		74		
29	Midway	Cliston Stegall, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		6	10	10	25	14	12	20			50					147	83	52		52		
30	Mill Creek	Frank Sutton, Charlotte		6	18	12	12	16	15	35		18	20	10		6		168	134	88		88		
31	Monroe, First	Sam K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28110	10	41	33	81	48	60	42	35	25	52	166	65	22	14		694	367	184		184		
32	Monroe, West	Walter J. Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe 28110	21	18	17	20	40	35	18	6			157		17	9	15	373	254	115		115		
33	Mt. Harmony	James B. Smith, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	8	18	24	25	28	19	39	22		28	106		5	5		322	221	132		132		1
34	Mt. Moriah	G. Everett Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S. C.		11	4	4	15	16	12			14	16			3		95	74	60		60		
35	Mt. Olive	David Billingsley, Rt. 2, Peachland 28133			4	5	4	10	6			24						53	39	30		30		1

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) Sept. 30, 19 65
Associational Superintendent Rev. Roy P. Yow
Address Rt. 6, Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Extension Department	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 No. New S. S. Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
36	Mt. Pleasant	H. A. Mason, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		11	10	12	18	19	18			28		43	22	6		191	109	62		62		
37	Mt. Zion	Zeb Deese, Rt. 5, Lancaster, S. C. 29720				11	8	26	12	18		41	37			2		155	105	64		64		
38	Mountain Springs	Mr. Bobby Suggs, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		8	20	16	18	16	16	15		20	58	8				195	125	74		74		
39	New Hope	J. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		6	14	14	19	12	7	9		27	22			3		133	99	77		77		
40	New Salem	Paige Long, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		19	20	48	35	46	22	19		37	61			3		310	194	130		130		
41	Oak Grove	Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		14	8	10	12	15	14	14		21	24	11		7		150	117	76		76		
42	Olive Branch	Henry J. Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		7	12	13	14	12	16			25	33					132	118	53		53		
43	Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		27	8	20	28	24		35		39	45		13	5		244	159	96		96		
44	Pleasant Hill	Ted Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		5	4	14	11	28	22	18	1	26	37	10		2		178	127	49		49		
45	Price Chapel	Bill R. Hood, 126 White St., Ft. Mill, S. C.			11	10	10	12					20					63		70		70		
46	Roanoke	Junior Hinson, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110			26	19	20	31	22		3	26	48					195	130	103		103		
47	Sandy Ridge	Bob Rorie, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	9	15	25	21	29	21		25		29	18	57	12	2		263	165	105		105		
48	Sardis	Ben Walters, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		36	22	29	36	24	27	17		33	71	12		3		312	171	115		115		
49	Secrest Grove	Ned Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110			32		16		24	58			35					165	165	87		87		
50	Shiloh	Leon Moore, Rt. 8, Monreo 28110		31	31	36	35	31	30	47		39	51		6	5		342	194	121		121		
51	Sunset Park	Wm. Gibson, 303 Culpepper St., Monroe 28110			14	10	21	16	14			26	24	25				150	124	75		75		
52	Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe 28110		15	14	29	32	20	6			65				3		184	123	90		90		
53	Union	Walter Aldridge, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		5	10	11	15	15	13				55			3		127	90	88		88		
54	Union Grove	Joel James, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	20	12	15	12	12	15		18	74			2		190	161	106		106		
55	Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173			11	15	15	19	22	9		37	36		7			164	125	70		70		
56	Wingate	J. B. Helms, Wingate 28174	4	41	37	49	47	31	101		28	71	155		13	7		584	307	184		184		
		Totals	108	575	800	932	1255	1076	979	741	108	1268	2302	609	177	222	120	1240	7502	4912		4912	1	2

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Union State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 65

Associational Director John G. Hargett, Jr.

Mailing Address 1106 Virginia Avenue, Monroe, North Carolina ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			141 Nursery	142 Beginners	143 Primaries	144 Juniors	145 Intermediates	146 Young People, Single	147 Young People, Married	148 Adults (25-34)	149 Adults (35-64)	150 Adults (65-over)	151 General Officers	152 Mission Enrolment	153 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	154 Average Weekly Attendance	155 Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	156 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Antioch	Maurice Richardson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110				10	12	16			12		3		53		N	
2	Austin's Grove	Donald Griffin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	3	9	9	8	10		14	19		2		75	48	N	1
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Sandy B. Carriker, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		10	4	22	12	11		13	10		3		85	63	Y	
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110		2	4	11	10	9			16		3		55	31		
5	Bethel																N	
6	Calvary																N	
7	Centerview																N	
8	Central																N	
9	Corinth																N	
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		6	3	6	3	6		4	18		2		48	40	N	
11	Euto																N	
12	Fairfield																	
13	Faith	Robert E. Moore		7		15			13				1		26		N	
14	Faulks																N	
15	Friendly																	
16	Green Memorial	Ray Roach, P. O. Box 115, Indian Trail 28079		4		5	6	9			5	2			31	25		
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Kemp Tarlton, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103				9	6				12		3		30	24	N	
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Frankie Hinson, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	2		4	12	9				12		3		43	25	N	
19	Herman	Mrs. Helen Griffin, Waxhaw 28173		6		10	15	15			17				63	32	N	
20	Hopewell	Ted Thomas, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	3	9		22	4		10	17					65	37	N	
21	Howie																	
22	Indian Trail																	
23	King Memorial	Mr. William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				9	3				6				18		N	
24	Lanes Creek																N	
25	Lee Park	Mrs. C. W. Teague, 506 E. Park, Monroe 28110				19	12	15					2		48	25	N	
26	Macedonia	Ray Adcock, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		6		8	12			8					34	30	N	
27	Marshville																	
28	Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		5	6	7	9	11	9	14	13				74	57	N	
29	Midway																	
30	Mill Creek	Miss Kay Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		2		3	5	4	2	10	29		4		59	20	N	
31	Monroe, First	Frank Wright, 1103 Loretta, Monroe 28110						15					3		18	12	Y	1
32	West	Bobby Benton, 306 McCarten Ave., Monroe 28110		3	8	16	14			9	14		3		67	42	N	
33	Mount Harmony	Albert Gaddy, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105		6	7	6	6	9		6	14		4		54	42	N	
34	Mount Moriah	Tommy McCray, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	4			11	9				9		2		35	17	N	
35	Mt. Olive																	

Table C TRAINING UNION (CONTINUED)

Association Union State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 65

Associational Director John G. Hargett, Jr.

Mailing Address 1106 Virginia Avenue, Monroe, North Carolina ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			141 Nursery	142 Beginners	143 Primaries	144 Juniors	145 Intermediates	146 Young People, Single	147 Young People, Married	148 Adults (25-34)	149 Adults (35-64)	150 Adults (65-over)	151 General Officers	152 Mission Enrollment	153 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	154 Average Weekly Attendance	155 Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	156 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
36	Mt. Pleasant	A. V. Runyan, Jr., Rt. 4, Monroe 28110			8	8	15			14			3		48	28	N	
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Jesse Couick, Rt. 5, Box 322, Monroe 28110			5		13		10		29		2		59	35		
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Ed Helms, Rt. 4, Box 238, Monroe 28110	3		9	10	10	11		12	12				74	43	N	
39	New Hope																N	
40	New Salem	Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110			13	14	17	7		36			3		89	56	N	
41	Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	4	2	9	6	5	4	9	19			3		61	51	N	
42	Olive Branch																N	
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	2	2	6	12	4	6	4	4	11	10	4		65	49	N	
44	Pleasant Hill				11			15			11		2		37	20	N	
45	Price Chapel																	
46	Roanoke																N	
47	Sandy Ridge	Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	3	7	8	15	9	10		13	17		2		84	70	N	
48	Sardis	Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail 28079	4	8	11	9	6	10	10		24		2		84	53	N	
49	Secrest Grove																N	
50	Shiloh	Maurice Baker, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	3	5	5	10	6	10	9		7		4		59	33		
51	Sunset Park																N	
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. Josh Broome, Cindy Dr., Monroe 28110	3	5	9	14	9			12	11		3		66	38	Y	
53	Union																N	
54	Union Grove	Rommie Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		8		8	5	7		10	7				45	32		
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		8	4	8	10	3		14	16		3		66	45	N	
56	Wingate	Sidney Fletcher, Wingate 28174	5	5	10	15	7	18		15	28		3		106	55		
		Totals	37	120	153	339	271	231	76	244	379	12	70		1924	1178	3	2

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: Union — State: North Carolina — Year ending (month): September 30 — 19 65

Associational Music Director: John Vann Chaney

Address: Route 8, Monroe, North Carolina — ZIP Code: 28110

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, choirs, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrolment	166 Total Enrolment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110						25				25	
2	Austin's Grove	Dr. Boyd Israel, Wingate 28174					8	14				22	17
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Bruce M. Simpson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110					20	25				45	22
4	Benton Heights	Mrs. Fred Tolley, 1203 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28110				16		28				44	35
5	Bethel	Larry B. Griffin, 2709 Mason St., Monroe 28110											
6	Calvary	Charles N. Helms, Helms Park, Monroe 28110			4	5		17		2		28	12
7	Centerview	Melburn Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174											
8	Central	Harold Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110											
9	Corinth	Ed Chaney, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110											
10	Ebenezer	David Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079				4	2	18				24	20
11	Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103					18					18	15
12	Fairfield	Glenn Wright, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103											
13	Faith	Grady Byrum, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	9	10	8		7	15		2		51	
14	Faulks	Keith S. Pierce, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103											
15	Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079											
16	Green Memorial	Jay Roach, P. O. Box 115, Indian Trail 28079	5	5	6	8	8	7				39	39
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmie McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103											
18	Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105						16				16	12
19	Herman	Mrs. N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw 28173											
20	Hopewell	John Henry Crowell, Rt. 1, Midland											
21	Howie	Maurice Belk, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173											
22	Indian Trail	Mr. Bill Baucom, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079											
23	King Memorial	Mr. William Blythe, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173				15		22				37	
24	Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133											
25	Lee Park	Lee Autry, 205 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110		3	12	10	6	16		10		57	40
26	Macedonia	Bascom C. Walden, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110											
27	Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		10	25			18				53	
28	Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173			8	8	5	18	2	2		41	30
29	Midway	Emmett Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174											
30	Mill Creek	Dwight Price, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110											
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. Steddy Parris, 1205 E. Franklin, Monroe 28110					5	24				29	24
32	West	Kenneth Griffin, 1202 Sycamore St., Monroe 28110	15	12	17		20	27		8		99	61
33	Mount Harmony	Robert Bramhall, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105											
34	Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, South Carolina			9	9		15	3			33	
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103											

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY (CONTINUED)

Association: Union State: North Carolina Year ending (month): September 30 19 65

Associational Music Director: John Vann Chaney

Address: Route 8, Monroe, North Carolina ZIP Code: 28110

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrollment	166 Total Enrollment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
36	Mt. Pleasant	Don Compton, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		2	9	11	5	12	3			42	32
37	Mt. Zion	Lee Carnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110						20	3	5		28	16
38	Mountain Springs	Raeford Lee, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110					15					15	10
39	New Hope	Lane D. Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103											
40	New Salem	J. W. Stevens, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110			10	19	6	25		2		62	27
41	Oak Grove	Ronald Griffin, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110											
42	Olive Branch	L. Keith Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103											
43	Philadelphia	Albert Autry, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103			21		7	18				56	
44	Pleasant Hill	Curtis Brooks, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103				12	10	20		1		43	
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. Ann Chapman, Rt. 1, Lancaster , South Carolina 29720											
46	Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110											
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. J. W. Digh, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110						20				20	20
48	Sardis	Mrs. Raymond Hartis, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	10	15	15	6	8	12				66	
49	Secrest Grove	Gary Mull, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079											
50	Shiloh	John Van Chaney, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		4	6	4	8	16		1		39	22
51	Sunset Park	Wm. Gibson, 303 Culpepper, Monroe 28110							7			44	44
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. W. B. Carriker, 307 Turner St. Monroe 28110			8	3		16		3		30	23
53	Union	Andrew Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174											
54	Union Grove	Reggie Rushing, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103											
55	Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, Mineral Springs											
56	Wingate	Mrs. Robert Barnes, Wingate 28174	20	19	17	10		26				92	77
		Totals	59	80	175	140	158	490	18	36		1198	598

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Union State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 65

Associational Brotherhood President J. B. Helms

Address Wingate, North Carolina ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	51A No. Crusader Chapters	51B Crusaders Enrolment (9-11 yrs.)	52A No. Pioneer Chapters	52B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	53A No. Ambassador Chapters	53B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	54 Total RA Enrolment	55 Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	56 Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	57 Total Men	58 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch													
2	Austin's Grove	Arthur Davis, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	Lee Edwards, Bivens St., Wingate 28174							9	9	18	27	36
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Billy J. Smith, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Bill Brooks, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	1	10	1	8	1	5	23	15		15	38
4	Benton Heights													
5	Bethel													
6	Calvary													
7	Centerview													
8	Central	Worth Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110										12	12	12
9	Corinth													
10	Ebenezer									12				12
11	Euto													
12	Fairfield													
13	Faith	Ray Hunt, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079										8	8	8
14	Faulks													
15	Friendly													
16	Green Memorial													
17	Hamilton Cross Roads													
18	Hartis Grove	Loyd Jenkins, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	James E. Moore, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105					1	12	12		10	10	22
19	Herman													
20	Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Charles Heafner, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110									17	17	17
21	Howie													
22	Indian Trail											15	15	15
23	King Memorial													
24	Lanes Creek													
25	Lee Park		Joe Dennis, 1808 Morgan Mill, Monroe 28110	1	5	1	6	1	4	15				15
26	Macedonia	Ned Rhodes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	Bill Snipes, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110			1	6	1	4	10		21	21	31
27	Marshville		David B. Knight, Marshville 28103											
28	Mary Elizabeth													
29	Midway	Lee Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	J. B. Stegall, Jr., P. O. Box 94, Wingate	1	15					15	14		14	29
30	Mill Creek													
31	Monroe, First													
32	West	Bobby Parker, 2008 Walkup, Monroe 28110	Douglas Carter, 405 Victoria Ave., Monroe 28110							15		35	35	50
33	Mt. Harmony					1	6			6				6
34	Mt. Moriah													
35	Mt. Olive													

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK (CONTINUED)

Association Union State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 65

Associational Brotherhood President J. B. Helms

Address Wingate, North Carolina ZIP Code 28174

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	51A No. Crusader Chapters	51B Crusaders Enrolment (9-11 yrs.)	52A No. Pioneer Chapters	52B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	53A No. Ambassador Chapters	53B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	54 Total RA Enrolment	55 Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	56 Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	57 Total Men	58 Grand Total Enrolment
36	Mt. Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe	A. V. Runyan, Jr., Rt. 4, Monroe 28110					1	9	9		12	12	21
37	Mt. Zion	D. C. Laney, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110										14	14	14
38	Mountain Springs													
39	New Hope													
40	New Salem	Clyde Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		1	7		5			12		16	16	28
41	Oak Grove	J. C. Underwood, Jr., Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	Dillon Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1	5	1	7			12		15	15	27
42	Olive Branch		Mr. & Mrs. Henry J. Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville							15				15
43	Philadelphia			1	5	1	5	1	7	17		6	6	23
44	Pleasant Hill													
45	Price Chapel													
46	Roanoke		Floyd Tomberlin, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	1	3			1	15	18				18
47	Sandy Ridge	J. B. Hill, 102 Buck Hill Rd., Monroe 28110	Max Melton, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	7	1	7			14		15	15	29
48	Sardis	Garnett Jones, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	George Anderson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1	5		5			10		41	41	51
49	Secrest Grove													
50	Shiloh	Bill J. Austin, Rt. 8, Monroe	Percy Purcell, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1	10	1	6			16		20	20	36
51	Sunset Park	Allen W. Cox, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110										16	16	16
52	Sutton Park	H. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110										6	6	6
53	Union		Merton Baucom, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110			1	12			12		29	29	41
54	Union Grove													
55	Waxhaw													
56	Wingate		Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate 28174	1	15					15				15
			Totals	11	87	9	73	7	56	267	38	326	364	631

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Union State N. C.
For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30, 19 65
Associational President Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	59 WMS Organizations	60 Ungraded YWA Organizations	61 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	62 High School YWA Organizations	63 Ungraded GA Organizations	64 Intermediate GA Organizations	65 Junior GA Organizations	66 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	67 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	68 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	69 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	70 Grand Total Organizations	71 WMS Enrollment	72 Ungraded YWA Enrollment	73 Career Girls' YWA Enrollment	74 High School YWA Enrollment	75 Ungraded GA Enrollment	76 Intermediate GA Enrollment	77 Junior GA Enrollment	78 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	79 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	80 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	81 Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	82 Grand Total Enrollment
1	Antioch		1	1			1					1		4	32	7			14					24		77
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. Bill Edwards, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1	1				1	1		1			5	32	6				8	6		8			60
3	Benton's Cross Roads		1			1		1	1		1	1		6	29			7		8	24		7	25		100
4	Benton Heights		1					1	1		1	1		5	34					8	10		11	7		70
5	Bethel																									
6	Calvary	Mrs. Verla Parker, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1											1	12											12
7	Centerview																									
8	Central	Mrs. Harold Helms, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1											1	8											8
9	Corinth	Mrs. J.B. Spittle, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1											1	11											11
10	Ebenezer	Mrs. Bruce Price, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	1	1					1	1				4	24	6					9	12				51
11	Euto	Mrs. Lee Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1				1							2	12				9							21
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Kenneth Parker, Rt 3, Marshville 28103	1				1			1				3	28				15			18				61
13	Faith	Mrs. Bennie Barnette, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1											1	12											12
14	Faulks																									
15	Friendly																									
16	Green Memorial																									
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Clyde Simpson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	2				1			1				4	29				14			18				61
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. Clyde Winchester, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	1				1				1	1		4	29				10				8	4		51
19	Herman	Mrs. J.S. Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1											1	14											14
20	Hopewell	Mrs. J.D. Tucker, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	2	1				1	1		1	1		7	31	7				8	14		18	14		92
21	Howie																									
22	Indian Trail																									
23	King Memorial	Mrs. H.W. Gamble, Box 186, Waxhaw 28173	2			1	1			1				5	30			8	10			25				73
24	Lanes Creek																									
25	Lee Park	Mrs. Louis Irvin, 604 Sutherland, Monroe 28110	1	1				1	1	1				5	36	13				6	6	6				67
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Lex Funderburk, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1	1			1			1				4	20	9			9			8				46
27	Marshville	Mrs. Mark Hill, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	2			1		1	1		1	1		7	130			12		12	10		12	10		186
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Kenneth Covick, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	1											1	19											19
29	Midway	Mrs. J.B. Stegall, Jr., Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	1					1	1	1				4	15					6	10	8				39
30	Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	1	1				1	1	1				5	30	12				9	12	25				88
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. Ann Brooks, 1205 Virginia, Monroe 28110	2			1			1		1	1		6	165			17			10		20	14		226
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Charlie Knight, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	1	1					1	1				4	49	11					11	16				87
33	Mount Harmony	Mrs. Donald Conder, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	1					1	1		2	1		6	30					5	12		20	15		82
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Everett Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, S.C.	1											1	11											11
35	Mt. Olive	Mrs. Lucille Tice, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1											1	17											17

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) 9/30 19 65
Associational President Mrs. J. Howard Williams
Address 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	59 WMS Organizations	60 Ungraded YWA Organizations	61 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	62 High School YWA Organizations	63 Ungraded GA Organizations	64 Intermediate GA Organizations	65 Junior GA Organizations	66 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	67 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	68 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	69 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	70 Grand Total Organizations	71 WMS Enrolment	72 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	73 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	74 High School YWA Enrolment	75 Ungraded GA Enrolment	76 Intermediate GA Enrolment	77 Junior GA Enrolment	78 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	79 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	80 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	81 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	82 Grand Total Enrolment
36	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Dwight Simpson, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1			1			1	1				4	20			9			17	8				54
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Henry Rape, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1	1					1			1		4	40	6				9	5			6		57
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. Lloyd Griffin, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1				1							2	26											35
39	New Hope	Mrs. Lane D. Parker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1					1	1		1	1		5	22					5	10		12	18		67
40	New Salem	Mrs. Helen Crot, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	1					1	1					3	32					12	10					55
41	Oak Grove	Mrs. Christine Birmingham, Rt. 6, Monroe	1			1	1				1			4	22			6	6				9			43
42	Olive Branch	Mrs. Harold Thomas, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1	1			1				1	1		5	12	7			9				9	8		45
43	Philadelphia	Mrs. Leonard P. Horne, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	28	5				6	12		6	4	2	63
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Baucom, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	1						1					2	14						14					28
45	Price Chapel																									
46	Roanoke	Mrs. D. F. Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110	1	1			1				1	1		5	20	10			8				11	11		60
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Bob Rorie, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	1				1				1	1		4	18				12				7	6		43
48	Sardis	Mrs. Wilson Goforth, Rt. 8, Monroe	1			1		1			1	1	1	6	28			5		8			10	6	2	59
49	Secrest Grove																									
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Jack Secrest, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1					1	1		1	1		5	81					9	13		7	4		114
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. H. E. Garwood, 502 T'rand Ave., Monroe	1											1	23											23
52	Sutton Park	Miss Betty J. Price, 303 Phifer, Monroe 28110	1				1				1	1		4	26				15				10	5		56
53	Union	Mrs. Eleanor McGinnis, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	1				1			1				3	17				11			20				48
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Carrol Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	40	5				5	10		16	14	8	98
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Doris Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1											1	24											24
56	Wingate	Mrs. J. A. Bivens, Wingate 28174	1			1		1	1		2	1	1	8	97	30		8		12	17		20	16	8	208
		Totals	51	13		7	14	16	21	11	21	19	4	178	1479	134		72	151	127	242	164	221	211	20	2822

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 65

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions & Gen. Expenses, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	31 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
1	Antioch	Ruth Hinson, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	$375	$125		70000			5729		Y	N	Y	200			N	N
2	Austin's Grove		4.9	1.1	12000	45817	14817				Y	N	N				N	N
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Miss Louise Chaney, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	$675	$500	18000	68000							Y	182			N	N
4	Benton Heights		10	$312	8500	95000			14899		Y	N	N				Y	N
5	Bethel		10	3		10000					N	N	N				N	N
6	Calvary	Richard Helms, 806 Lancaster, Monroe 28110	1	3/4		70000			23000		N	N	Y	250			N	N
7	Centerview											Y	N				N	N
8	Central					25000	70				N	N	N				N	N
9	Corinth		1	1 1/4	20000	45000	583		2100		Y	Y	Y				N	N
10	Ebenezer				20000	60000			21498		N	N	Y	25			N	N
11	Euto		$100	$100		72000					N	N	N				N	N
12	Fairfield		5	$40		22500					N	N	N				N	N
13	Faith					16500							N				N	N
14	Faulks			$100		65000					Y	N	N				N	N
15	Friendly	Mrs. Woodrow Helms, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079																
16	Green Memorial					3000					N							
17	Hamilton Cross Roads		$100	$100	10000	74000			6100		N	N	N				N	N
18	Hartis Grove		5	1	15000	60000			17000			N	N				Y	N
19	Herman					20000												
20	Hopewell		10	2	18000	100000	19593				N	N	Y	145	1		N	N
21	Howie					3000					N	N	N					Y
22	Indian Trail		10	$25		30000			7400		N	N	N				N	N
23	King Memorial		2	8		70000			17876		Y	N	N				N	N
24	Lanes Creek					20000					N	N	N				N	
25	Lee Park		$72	$52	15000	42000	3026	52	5000		Y		N	99			Y	N
26	Macedonia		51/2	$175	16000	50000					N	N	N				Y	N
27	Marshville	Miss Esca Baker, Marshville 28103	22	2	7500	130000					Y		Y		2		N	N
28	Mary Elizabeth		$275	$165	10000	40000	1500		5800		N	N	N				N	N
29	Midway						212											
30	Mill Creek				17500	50000	3038		1300		N	N	Y				N	N
31	Monroe, First	Mrs. Wilson Griffin, Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110			45000	717525			88500		Y	Y	Y	740	1	1	Y	Y
32	Monroe, West		6	2	18000	138000	10000		9969		Y	N	N				N	Y
33	Mt. Harmony		$300	$100	18000	120000			12672		Y	Y	Y				N	N
34	Mt. Moriah				14000	51500					N	N	N				N	N
35	Mt. Olive		8	1.6		12000	720				N	N	N				N	N

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Union State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 65

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Institution Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	31 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
36	Mt. Pleasant	Gloria Thomas, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110				60000					Y	N	Y	130	1		N	N
37	Mt. Zion			025	18000	50000	646		5000									
38	Mountain Springs				20000	50000	5000		7400		Y	N	N				N	N
39	New Hope		10	1.7		31000	1900				Y	N	N				N	N
40	New Salem	Mrs. K.C. Long, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110	7	3	8500	110000			17405		N	N	Y	100			N	Y
41	Oak Grove		10	$275	16000	70000	1126		1331		N	N	Y	300				N
42	Olive Branch		6	1 1/2	12000	50000					N	N	N				N	N
43	Philadelphia	Miss Joyce Rogers, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	20	$300	7500	75000	3065				Y		Y		1		N	Y
44	Pleasant Hill		$175	$75	8000	25000					Y	N	N				N	N
45	Price Chapel		15	$20		10000	175				N	N	N				N	N
46	Roanoke		10	1 1/2		14500	2531				N	N	N				N	N
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. T.H. Starnes, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	14	$250	12000	63000					N	N	Y	425	Y		N	N
48	Sardis				10000	70000			17692		Y	N	N				N	N
49	Secrest Grove				10000	30000			176		N	N	N				N	N
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Lane Garrison, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		.02	10000	87000					Y	N	Y	250			Y	N
51	Sunset Park					57000	193		9436		N	N	N				N	N
52	Sutton Park					65000			12994	1	Y	Y	Y	75			N	Y
53	Union		4	.4		30000			7209		N	N	N				N	N
54	Union Grove				20000	55000			8205				Y	135				
55	Waxhaw		$400	$40	15000	30000			9115		N	N	N				Y	N
56	Wingate	Mrs. Byrns Coleman, Wingate 28174			12000	240000			64909		Y	Y	Y	400	1		Y	N
		Totals	360	8342	461500	399715	68195	52		1	20	6	19		8	1	8	6

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Union State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30 19 65

Associational Treasurer J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	33 Persons Enlisted as Witnesses Signed up at Commitment Day in Jan.	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	15B When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
1	Antioch	J. Arnold Williams, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		11135	4420			5349	9769	12	x				x				
2	Austin's Grove	Mrs. L. C. Helms, Rt. 3, Marshville 28104		30435	5200	520		18380	24100	36	x				x				
3	Benton's Cross Roads	Charles B. Lomax, P. O. Box 154, Monroe 28110		17120	6240	960		4678	11914	20									
4	Benton Heights	L. T. Phifen, 103 King St., Monroe 28110		20619	4680	1900		2417	4317	35									
5	Bethel	William Little, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		3770	1410	167		722	2299	1	x								
6	Calvary	Mrs. Martha Charo, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe 28110		9428	4385	330		3981	8696	27	x				x				
7	Centerview	Mrs. Barbara Cook, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		7193	3165	576	352	1479	5572	8									
8	Central	Fred Helms, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		9019	3000	240		3406	6886	20	x				x				
9	Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe 28110		8057	4090	300		5013	9403	20	x								
10	Ebenezer	Aldred Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		9342	4080		510	557	5147	24	x				x				
11	Euto	W. Bickett Morgan, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		5243	1750			4201	5951				x			x			
12	Fairfield	A. Frank Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		5542	2500	300		1538	4338	7									
13	Faith	Loyd A. Burnett, Rt. 8, Monroe, 28110		7197	2851	420		3234	6505										
14	Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		14233	5258	1200		5340	11798										
15	Friendly	Raymond Rowell, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		8443	3380			5557	8937	7									
16	Green Memorial	Luther Parker, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173		3363	790			1089	1879	6									
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, Rt. 3, Box 247, Marshville 28103		10337	4420	312		4435	9167	17									
18	Hartis Grove	John Vann Williams, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105		10832	4160			5639	9799	20	x				x				
19	Herman	James Steele Helms, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		7438	2173	480		1109	3762										
20	Hopewell	Lane B. Price, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		20014	4900			28539	33439	32	x								
21	Howie	Mrs. Wilma Newell, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		1854	900			630	1532	10									
22	Indian Trail	Mr. Ronnie Sossoman, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079		8934	4100			2038	6138	15									
23	King Memorial	Mr. L. L. King, Box 212, Waxhaw 28173		13863	2760	600	100	6573	10133	68									
24	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133		1968	867	125		478	1470		x				x				
25	Lee Park	Jim B. Moser, 1802 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110		19291	4680	300	278	13593	18851	124			x	x		x	x	x	x
26	Macedonia	Ted Reeder, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		9072	4420			2849	7269	50				x					x
27	Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Marshville 28103		36387	6100	4960		12955	24015				x			x			
28	Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ola Manus, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173		11031	4540	360		3691	8591	25	x				x				
29	Midway	Mrs. Nora T. Baker, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		4428	2585			573	3158										
30	Mill Creek	Harold Nash, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		11182	4199	900	373	5236	10709		x				x				
31	Monroe, First	W. Max McCollum, 1218 Forest Ave., Monroe 28110		75736	6560	11335		18398	36293	98			x				x		
32	West	Buford Griffin, Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28110		24544	4790	1493		16424	22707	70	x								
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105		13952	4160			7905	12055	15	x				x				
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. John T. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland, South Carolina		4170	2980			439	3419		x								
35	Mt. Olive	C. H. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103		3840	2180	60		1276	3516		x								

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION (CONTINUED)

Association Union State North Carolina Year ending (manth) September 30 19 65

Associational Treasurer J. Howard Williams

Address 715 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	33 Persons Enlisted as Witnesses—Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	15B When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
36	Mt. Pleasant	Winfred Rape, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110		11993	2600	520		1700	4820	20	x				x				
37	Mt. Zion	David J. Doster, Rt. 5, Box 396, Monroe 28110		8621	2000	416		5929	7345	22									
38	Mountain Springs	Winifred Dennis Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110		11686	4160	564		6705	11522	12				x					
39	New Hope	Leroy R. Simpson, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110		7585	2400			3891	6291	11		x					x		
40	New Salem	Marvin Harrington, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		17001	5280			11374	16654										
41	Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rt. 6, Monroe 28110		15591	5200	780		6113	12093	35	x								
42	Olive Branch	C. C. Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103		7270	2880	200		2522	5602		x				x				
43	Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, Rt. 1, Marshville 28110		16639	4940	572		7095	12607	7			x		x				
44	Pleasant Hill	Harris Hinson, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		9515	3900			2157	6357	12	x				x				
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw 28173		1632	1560			924	2484	8									
46	Roanoke	Edward Price, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110		8577	3570			4329	7899	16	x				x				
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110		15566	5720	1140		6301	13161	47	x				x				
48	Sardis	Junior Long, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		16603	5904	832		1323	8059										
49	Secrest Grove	David Russell, Rt. 8, Monroe 28110		14771	3900	200		8096	12196										
50	Shiloh	J. C. Conder, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110		21896	3559	650	26	7560	11795	75									
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. C. B. Gordon, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		17369	6240			11219	17459	25	x				x				
52	Sutton Park	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St., Monroe 28110		13808	3680	1235		8078	12993	40	x				x				
53	Union	Keith Baucom, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174		8352	2075			4931	7006		x				x				
54	Union Grove	Mrs. Heath Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103		12192	5200	360		5039	10599	7									
55	Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173		6738	2860	420		2464	5744	12	x								
56	Wingate	Harry Chaney, Wingate 28174		51942	6760	4740		21302	32802	102									
		Totals		754359	213061	40467	1639	328773	579022	1218	26	1	5	3	193	3	1	2	

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 65

Associational Missionary Claude H. Hamby

Address P. O. Box 403, Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	40 Cooperative Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospitals	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, Rt. 3, Monroe 28110	402	125	15	36	200		96	22		93	989
2	Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	1202	150		53	121	150	200	23			1899
3	Benton's Cross Roads	J. Carlyle Trull, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	538	500	205	373	2750	156	251	287	145		5206
4	Benton Heights	Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe 28110	1560	312	15	81	429	11	133	52		26	2619
5	Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargette, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	261	78	13		31	8	13	13	17		434
6	Calvary	Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28110	85	73	5	21	89		36				308
7	Centerview	Mrs. Bright Nash, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	100	125	21		50	100		50		154	600
8	Central	Mrs. Mary Richardson, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Matthews 28105	100	50		46	40		50				286
9	Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, Rt. 5, Box 746, Monroe 28110	30	40	17				35			83	204
10	Ebenezer	Wendell Price, Rt. 4, Matthews 28105		15	50		90		10				165
11	Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	63	50	16	29	37		29	15			239
12	Fairfield	Mrs. Bundy Williams, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	262	40	16	24	119		19	14	11	92	597
13	Faith	Mrs. Betty Moore, Rt. 4, Box 60, Matthews 28105	40	40	32	132	67		20	14	15		360
14	Faulks	Julian Smith, Rt. 1, Wingate		100			100	400	100	100			800
15	Friendly	Ralph Hasty, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	167	140					175	20	36		538
16	Green Memorial	Larry Knight, Rt. 3, Waxhaw 28173		50					10				60
17	Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 179, Marshville 28103	19	100	75	50	450	100	48	79	24		946
18	Hartis Grove	Mrs. James E. Rushing, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	400			50	100						550
19	Herman	Harvey Robinson, Rt. 1, Lancaster, 29, S. C.	1226	100	58	122	198		47	40	18		1845
20	Hopewell	Jim B. Price, Rt. 7, Box 600, Monroe 28110	1030	225		390	662	150	100	125	26		2708
21	Howie	Mr. Francis Broome, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	25	10					20	25		31	111
22	Indian Trail	Mrs. Don Hefner, Rt. 1, Indian Trail	10	25					20	20			75
23	King Memorial	Mr. Henry W. Gamble, P. O. Box 186, Waxhaw 28173	920	75	25	80	130		100	50	50		1430
24	Lanes Creek	Mrs. Floyd H. Mullis, 120 Thomas St., Marshville 28103	100	60			100		100		100		460
25	Lee Park	Mrs. Dan Wonderly, Box 89, Wingate 28174	52	52	18	73	100	55	25	40	20	5	440
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Wayne Mangum, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	434	150	28	77	313		14	65	11		1092
27	Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Marshville 28103	7395	600	124	496	3706	111	203	55		270	12960
28	Mary Elizabeth	Robert L. McWhorter, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	275	160	30	20	91	20	68	53	25		742
29	Midway	Mrs. Emmett Thomas, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174	384	50	28	24	79	18	30	29	19		658
30	Mill Creek	W. Joel Pierce, Rt. 2, Monroe 28110	117	80	35	49	110		51		31	54	527
31	Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe 28110	6140	1325	215	1075	2491	1034	250	250	250	125	13155
32	Monroe, West	Mrs. Geraldine Griffin, 1202 Sycamore, Monroe 28110	1319	485	70	83	350						2307
33	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Betty G. Hooks, Rt. 3, Matthews 28105	150	100	37	116	157	50	134	68	70		881
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Lyndon M. Mills, Rt. 1, Pageland	10	30	11		39	5	12	15			117
35	Mt. Olive	Chas. H. Faulkner, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	250	50									300

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES (CONTINUED)

Association Union State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 65

Associational Missionary Claude H. Hamby

Address P. O. Box 403, Monroe, N. C. ZIP Code 28110

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	40 Cooperative Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospitals	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Shirley Davis, Rt. 4, Monroe 28110	230	90	30	56	448		41	80	14		989
37	Mt. Zion	Mrs. Boyd E. Laney, 832 E. Arch, Lancaster 29720	100	25	25	54	57		50	50	20		381
38	Mountain Springs	Mrs. W. Dennis Rape, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	250	78	13	15	50						406
39	New Hope	Mrs. Robert B. Little, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	619	70		50	150	25	75	50	50		1089
40	New Salem	Mrs. Brooks Helms, Rt. 6, Monroe 28110	724	325	14		301		46	35	40		1486
41	Oak Grove	Ruby Starnes, Rt. 1, Waxhaw 28173	1469	275	60	416	1000		100	100	18	60	3498
42	Olive Branch	Mr. Clyde Traywick, Marshville 28103	319	75	63	131	223	17	212	68	86		1194
43	Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103	1307	300	44	154	260	9	32	21	34	5	2166
44	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103	6	75	14	29	107	26		44	15		316
45	Price Chapel	Mrs. Agnus Morris, Waxhaw 28173	15	20					20	30			85
46	Roanoke	Mrs. David F. Gordon, 406 Alda Dr., Monroe 28110	642	50	30	52	230	6	32		9		1051
47	Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, Rt. 5, Monroe 28110	1800	250	35	54	143	100	41	37		67	2525
48	Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail 28079	1308	224	26	91	311	343	115	40	30		2488
49	Secrest Grove	Mrs. Georgie Pressley, 112 Heath St., Monroe 28110	25						50	33			108
50	Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	1849	300	111	163	956	20	107	54	63	52	3675
51	Sunset Park	Mrs. Harry E. Garwood, 502 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe 28110		75		35	279		75	75	75		614
52	Sutton Park	Mrs. W. B. Carriker, 307 Turner St., Monroe 28110	275	150	45	32	83	21	55	11	13	130	815
53	Union	Mrs. Eleanor McGinnis, Rt. 1, Monroe 28110	400	50			144			38			632
54	Union Grove	Leo H. Smith, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103	550	125	10	75	152					150	1062
55	Waxhaw	John O. Godfrey, Rt. 2, Waxhaw 28173	277	40		4	50		25	25	15	558	994
56	Wingate	Mrs. Benson Bivens, Wingate 28174											
		Totals	43253	9362	1988	5635	21652	4244	4084	2473	1406	3942	98065

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas